

The  
Consolidated Index  
To the Records of the  
Genealogical Office  
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters  
I-O

Compiled by  
**Virginia Wade McAnlis**

Published by  
Virginia Wade McAnlis  
82 Gunn Road  
Port Angeles WA 98362  
360 – 452 - 2953

For all of those who have waited  
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis Reg.1994  
All rights reserved. No part of this  
publication may be copied,  
reproduced or transmitted in any form  
or by any means, without permission  
of the author/publisher

## FOREWORD

Revised for Vol. 3, I-J-K-L-M-N-O

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the holdings of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found. Also, since issuing Volume 1, A-B-C, some problems have been solved, and other problems have appeared.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England! What has also become apparent is that this repository may well be an alternate source to determine the location in Ireland of a particular surname. The same is true of England

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers. An effort to make such a verification would probably swallow up several lifetimes. There have been some difficulties in reading the indexes, due in part to handwriting and in part to my use of paper copies made from microfilms. For this reason you will commonly find numbers stated as, for instance "601 or 641", where the handwriting could be read either way. In a few instances I have had to show ? in place of a number that was totally illegible. If you do not find the reference where I show it to be, I encourage you to go back to the original entry in the index in the event that I misread or mistyped, and that you try looking on pages in the general area of the reference

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family

History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled “Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers”. In the U.S. it is not necessary to go to Salt Lake City since, of course, the microfilms can be seen at a local branch of the Family History Library. If you find difficulty in finding a branch local to you, let me know and I will be happy to let you know where the nearest one is, or just call the Family History Library in Salt Lake for that information. There are also branch libraries in areas outside the U.S., including Australia, England, Ireland and Scotland. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases. Since the original records have, to all intents and purposes, been closed to the public, it will be necessary to retain a professional genealogist with access to the Genealogical Office to retrieve information from unmicrofilmed manuscripts. This situation is, of course, unfortunate but also necessary in order to preserve the records. The fact is that many of the old records are fading and brittle, and we can be very grateful that the most useful records have been microfilmed.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

**MS 117.** Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing MS 117, I found that there are two versions of MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families MS 213  
 Fisher MSS 280-85  
 Irish Arms at the College of Heralds MS 37  
 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) MS 526  
 Heraldic Sketches MS 125  
 Betham Letter Books MS 362-78  
 Ecclesiastical Visitations MS 198-9  
 Reynell MSS 445.

Both versions of MS 117 are found along with MS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in MS 115 will be added at a later date. MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

**MS 148 Index to O’Ferrall’s *Linea Antiqua*.** The material referred to is found in MS 145 (Vol. I), MS 146 (Vol. II), and MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman

numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

**MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills** (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled “**Collectanea Genealogica**” with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. In some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere.

There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge’s Peerage. I did find a reference to these manuscripts in an article in *Analecta Hibernica*, but although they were accounted for at the time of sale, they apparently have since disappeared – or perhaps they have been buried in with something else

See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and MS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death. The will abstracts commonly give additional information which will help to flesh out the family composition. The original notebooks are deposited in the National Archives in Bishop Street, Dublin but the writing is small and has turned very brown, so you will doubtless find it far easier to read the microfilms

**MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries**. Here again the actual title on the index is “**Register of the Baronetage**”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was. The references are to MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the *Collectanea Genealogica*, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

MS 64	Vol. 1	1588-1617
MS 65	Vol. 2	1597-1603
MS 66	Vol. 3	1604-1622
MS 67	Vol. 4	1651-1682
MS 68	Vol. 5	1622-1633
MS 69	Vol. 6	1633-1652
MS 70	Vol. 7	1636-1639
MS 71	Vol. 8	1639-1641
MS 72	Vol. 9	1640-1663
MS 73	Vol. 10	1659-1689
MS 74	Vol. 11	1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers
MS 75	Vol. 12&13	1683-1691
MS 76	Vol. 14	1651-1669, 1787
MS 77	Vol. 15	from 1861
MS 78	Vol. 16	“A”
MS 79	Vol. 17	1622-1729

Be sure to look in the rear of each volume for an index giving the page number in that volume for the name you are researching. Since I did not find this until after Volume I was issued, I will wait to include this information in a future revision.

The index is found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific film numbers for the records. In using these records in recent months, I have found them invaluable as they commonly give the names of the children as well as their spouses. Again, while these records deal primarily with titled people, it would be wise to investigate the records of those bearing your surname, as you may find the individual you are researching as a child. It is well to remember that only the eldest inherited the title, and the younger children and girls were just known by their surname. You may also run into the question of getting your lines back to this time period, as the bulk of the records are early to mid-1600's.

**MS 422-3 Index to Arms** registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 111f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

**MS 470** – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts. All of the manuscripts are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although this index (MS 470) is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.

**Manuscript numbers included  
in the consolidated index  
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry				SLC100197
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.				
MSS 64-65	NL 8286	MSS 64-67		SLC100160
MSS 66-69	NL 8287	MSS 68-71		SLC100161
MSS 70-73	NL 8288	MSS 72-76		SLC100162
MSS 74-78	NL 8289	MSS 77-79		SLC100163
MS 79	NL 8290			
MS 93-97 Chaos				SLC100208
MSS 93-95 only	NL 8290A			
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms				
		MSS 103-106		SLC100201
MSS 107-109	NL 8291	MSS 107-109		SLC100202
MSS 110-111a	NL 8292	MSS 110-111a		SLC100203
MSS 111a-111c	NL 8293	MSS 111b-111c		SLC100204
MSS 111d-111f	NL 8294	MSS 111d-111e		SLC100205
		MSS 111f-111g		SLC100238
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)	NL 8295			SLC100187
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches				SLC100238
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III	NL 8296-8297			SLC100133
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III	NL 8311			SLC100192
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV	NL 8311			SLC100193
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V	NL 8311			SLC100193
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3	not filmed			
MS 213 Antrim Families				SLC100113
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees				
		MSS 215-216		SLC100134
		MSS 217-219		SLC100135
MS 220-222 Milesian				
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts				



Vol. 1-4	MSS 223-226		SLC100103
Vol. 5-8	MSS 227-230		SLC100104
Vol. 9-11	MSS 231-233		SLC100105
Vol. 12-14	MSS 234-236		SLC100106
Vol. 15-16	MSS 237-238		SLC100107
Vol. 17-19	MSS 239-241		SLC100108
Vol. 20-21	MSS 242-243		SLC100109
Vol. 22-24	MSS 244-246		SLC100110
Vol. 25-28	MSS 247-250		SLC100111
Vol. 29-32	MSS 251-254		SLC100112
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1			
	MSS 261-263		SLC100116
	MSS 264-265		SLC100117
	MSS 266-267		SLC100118
	MSS 268-269		SLC100119
	MSS 270-273		SLC100120
	MSS 274-276		SLC100121
MS 278 Ball MSS		Item 1	SLC100137
MS 279 Stephens MSS		Item 2	SLC100137
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS		Item 1-7	SLC100138
MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2			
	MSS 292-294		SLC100129
	MSS 295-296		SLC100130
	MSS 297-298		SLC100131
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books	not filmed		
MS 384 Donovan MSS		Item 1	SLC100141
MS 385 Bewley MSS		Item 2	SLC100141
MS 404-5 Davies MSS		Items 2-3	SLC100144
MS 406 Carmichael MSS		Item 1	SLC100144
MS 412 Barry MSS		Item 1	SLC100145
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS		Items 2-5	SLC100145
MS 436 Irwin A			SLC100146
MS 445 Reynell MSS			SLC100146
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W		Items 2-17	SLC100241
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)		Item 1	SLC100196
MS 527 McLysaght MSS	not filmed		
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees		Items 6-7	SLC100212
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees		Items 2-5	SLC100153
MS 647 Heard Collection		Item 2	SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees			
	A-C		SLC100242
	D-G		SLC100243
	H-I		SLC100244
	Mc-R		SLC100245
	S-W		SLC100246

IAGO I-1  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 121238

IAMES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 51220, 7/13, 12/137, 14/62, 18/220,  
20/327, 23/209, 24/65, 25/65, 26/36, 30/48, 31/300, 32/322  
- Lodge 1/59, 5/4, 6/242

IAMIESON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/194, 10/81, 12/196, 14/186,  
22/253, 24/11

IAMIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 61151 or 191

IAMPHREY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/378

IANCOURT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/199

IAORS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/331, 3/76, 4/22, 5/3 - Lodge  
1/19, 10/113

IBBETSON  
of Yorkshire  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 84

IBBITS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/55

IKERRINE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/74

ILCHESTER  
Earl of  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 176

ILLWRAY, Mc  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/13

INCE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/198

INCHIQUIN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 99  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/7, 19/15 - Lodge 1/99, 5/7,  
6/59, 7/127, 1/2, 8/161  
Earl of  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 192  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, p. 375-377  
Lord (O'Brien)  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 67, 199, 317  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 22  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 335  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries - see O'Brien

INDRES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/52

INEW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/91

INGE  
Mrs. Thomas - see Abigail Smith - Funeral Entries Index

INGHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/1, 29/58

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

INGLEDON I-2  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/53

INGLEFIELD  
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Christopher Kennedy  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

INGLETHORPE  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 87

INGLIS  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 269-70  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/271, 19/419, 20/332

INGNORAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/217

INGOLDSBY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/32 - Lodge 2/55, 3/49, 5/119,  
7/96, 8/111  
of Bucks, & Co. Meath  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 142  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1675. Eldest son of Sir George Ingoldsby  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1705. Husband: Sir Francis Blundell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

INGRAM  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/82, 16/229, 23/432, 25/114, 30/331  
- Lodge 5/9, 10/41  
of Co. Leitrim, Moate, & Tipperary  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

INKERSOLL  
John - bur. 1637. Wife: Mary Kingston. Res: Queens Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

INMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 17/350

INNERLINVY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161

INNES  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vat. XII p. 305  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 104 (Grant &  
Exemplification)  
of Innes  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series Vol. VI, p. 215  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series Vol. VI, p. 217  
of Cottes, Morayshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 643  
of Dromaley, Co. Down, Belfast & Scotland  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 1 et seq.

INNIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/83, 27/331  
of Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX, p. 233  
of Kildare & Queens Co.  
Loose Pedigrees

INNISCARGIE

I-3

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/23

INSIQUIN

Baron & Earl of

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 95

INWOOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/339

INYSTYOGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/143 or 147

IOLABERT

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 54

IONRACHTAIGH, O

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 153

IR

Race of

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 166

IRBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/34

Frances - bur. Dublin 1684. Husband: James Macartney

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

IREDELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/19

IREAND

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 111

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24, 261

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 86

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/163, 4/186, 25/143, 26/139, 27/341

of Athy, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 130

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 297-307

IRETON

of Co. Derby

Loose Pedigrees

IRNHAM

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 99 (Luttrell)

IRVINE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 77

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 386 (Mervyn D'Arcy)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 96 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 2/90, 3/276, 6/140, 7/159,

9/103, 12/187, 13/100, 14/297, 16/285, 19/33 - Lodge 2/87,4/53

of Fermanagh

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 309

of Castle Irvine, Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 22

IRWN

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 24, 41, 131

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 206, 220

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 390

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 137 (Nolan to)

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 148 (Carroll-Irwin)
- Grant
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p.55, 191- Confirmation
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 8, 41 - Confirmation
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111c p. 89 - Confirmation
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/64, 11/53, 16/253, 17/300, 20/94 or 99, 22/393, 26/320, 27/60, 29/96, 32/76 - Lodge 11/63, 4/39, 6/163, 10/9
- of Camlin, Co. Roscommon
  - GO MS 436 Irwin A p.11-12
  - GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
- of Co. Fermanagh
  - GO MS 496-511 Box G H I - Grant.
- of Galway, Camlin, etc.
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 11-43, 60, 68-73
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 5-41
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p. 323-5, 393
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 11-12
- Alice - bur. Dublin 1719
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- IRWINE
  - of Lowtherstown, Co. Fermanagh
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 311
- ISAAC
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/141, 7/117 - Lodge 7/121
- of Co. Dublin
  - GO MS 404-5 Davies GO MSS I - no page given
- ISAME
  - of Rosgarland, Co. Wexford
    - GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 62
- ISDELL
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/285, 16/175
- of Co. Longford & Co. Westmeath
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 253-7
- ISHAM
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/58
- ISMAY
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/47
- ITCHINGHAM
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/41
- of Dunbrody, Co. Wexford
  - GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 71
- Osborne - bur. Co. Wexford 1635
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- ITH
  - descendants of
    - GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 449
- ITHRINGHAM
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

IVEAGH

I-5

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56 or 66, 229  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/118, 3/322, 11/176 or 196, 12/130,  
13/106, 14/140, 16/398

Viscount

GO MS 292-296 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 11 – see  
also Maginnis

Baron (Guinness)

GO MS 187 Entries Vol. V p. 332

IVERS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 17, 18

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92 - Lodge 4/65, 6/117

of Mount Ivers

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I - no page given

of Co. Carlow

GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 72

Col. John - bur. Dublin 1729

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

IVERY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/320, 22/91 or 99

IVIE

GO MS 134-44 Fisher MSS, A 174

IVORS

of Co. Clare

Loose Pedigrees

IWARDBY - see Ewarby

IZOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/6, 8/87, 30/245 or 248 - Lodge  
6/203

of Kilkenny

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 144

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

JACKMAN

J-1

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/61, 4/151, 13/165, 23/42 - Lodge  
6/66

Miss - bur. 1625. Husband: Sir William Rives

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

JACKS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/339

JACKSON

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 367

Loose Pedigrees - see Hodson pedigree

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 70

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 13, 54, 58, 330 or 336

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.51, 43, 83, 417 or 117, 178

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 66

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 73, 79, 80, 81

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p. 18, 19

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109, p. 89, 256  
and Vol. 109, p. 285 - to Bennett

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 53 - Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/225, 2/122, 3/145, 4/115,  
5/6, 6/76, 7/29, 8/170, 9/1, 11/116, 12/148, 13/23, 14/103, 16/58,  
17/100, 18/217, 19/296, 20/23, 21/14, 22/158, 23/24, 25/43,  
26/14, 8/78, 28/93, 29/56, 30/25, 31/25, 32/19 - Lodge 1/221, 4/72,  
5/241, 7/127, 8/141, 10/6

of Macetown, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 347

of Curlady, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 342

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 344-346

of Ballyduff, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 186

of Donassa, Co. Clare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 148

of Lurgan Brazil, Co. Armagh .

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 348

of Drogheda

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV or XVI, p. 349

of Glinberg/Glanbeg, & Ballyduff, Co. Waterford .

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 381

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 232.

of Queens Co.

GO MS 385. Bewley MSS - no page given

of Carrickmacross & Crieve, Co. Monaghan

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 160

of Derry

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 79 (Fun. Entry)

of Co. Waterford, Co. Cork, & Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 129

Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 496-511 Box J K L (Arms of Bennett)

Jackson – con'd J-2  
 of Coleraine  
 GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 47  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 439  
 William - bur. Coleraine 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

**JACOB**  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 19  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 250  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/237, 4/189, 5/123, 6/309, 7/73,  
 9/132, 12/20, 14/35, 15/244, 16/5, 21/56, 24/30, 25/74, 26/207, 28/83,  
 29/121, 30/207, 31/19 - Lodge 4/211, 5/232  
 of London  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 354  
 of Templeshannon, etc., Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given  
 of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574 no page given  
 Nicholas - bur. Co. Dublin c.1635.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

**JACOBSON**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/164

**JAFFARAY/JAFFRAY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/329 or 339, 19/377, 26/282, 31/32

**JALLAIS**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/266

**JAMES**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 98  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 20, 48, 72  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.78  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p. 415  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/220, 7/13, 12/137, 14/62, 18/220,  
 20/327, 23/249, 24/65, 25/65, 26/36, 30/47, 31/300, 32/322 -  
 Lodge 1/59, 5/4, 6/242  
 of Shinrone, Dublin & Rathbeg, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 128  
 Agnes - bur. 1616. Husband: William Fitzsimon  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. Edward - see Mary Gough - Funeral Entry Index  
 Eizabeth - bur. Dublin 1602. Husband: Roland Chamberlain  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2 .  
 James - bur. Dublin 1610  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Miss - bur. c. 1618. Husband: ..... Evers  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

**JAMESON/ JAMIESON/ JAMISON**  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 29, 117, 143, 149, 159  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 182  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 159



GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108, p.141  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.111d, p. 147 - Confirmation  
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Jameson/ Jamieson/ Jamison – con'd J-3  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/194, 10/81, 12/196, 14/186,  
22/253, 24/11

JANNS/ JANS  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109, p. 315 (Dudley)  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Dr ..... Hickey.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. c. 1677. Husband: ..... Hickey  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

JAQUESS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/66, 17/321

JARMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/135, 6/32, 30/304

JARRETT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/57

JASKIN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 - see Fitzgerald

JASPER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/138

JEALOUS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/230

JEBB  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/372 - Lodge 6/107

JECKEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/257

JEFFARES  
of Furziestown, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 2/37

JEFFCOTT  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 39, 249

JEFFERS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/67, 11/209, 16/132

JEFFERYES/ JEFFERYS/ JEFFREYS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/187, 10/279, 11/121, 18/222,  
20/267, 22/391, 24/149, 32/49 - Lodge 5/227, 7/99  
of Blarney Castle, Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 170  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 169  
Lady - see Bassett - Funeral Entry Index

JEFYARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/149

JELLEY/ JELLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/251  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 126

JELLCOE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/109 or 149

JENDEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/351

JENERY  
Elizabeth - bur. Santry 1683. Husband: Richard Barry, 2nd Baron of Santry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

JENESON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/124

JENIEO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/147

JENIES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/77

JENKIN/ JENKINS/ JINKINS  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 263  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 112, 181, 139, 146, 147, 149, 193,  
204, 208  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 224  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/70, 11/303, 13/103, 14/327,  
19/170, 22/300, 27/320 – Lodge 5/111

JENKINSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/148, 16/394, 30/252  
of Co. Oxford  
Loose Pedigrees

JENNAR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/18, 20/3

JENNENS  
of Acton Place, Suffolk  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p.280.  
of Staffordshire  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 284

JENNETT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/212, 12/15, 14/308, 26/244, 27/64

JENNEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/310, 5/292, 16/31, 29/188

JENNINGS/ JENINGS  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 217  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 149, 85, 120, 205  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.107, p. 91  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.ArmsVo1.111a, p. 32 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/81, 9/88, 11/38, 13/73, 14/376,  
16/37, 17/49, 23/393, 24/39  
of Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 43 (Bourke)  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 236  
of Berkshire, Wexford, & Dublin  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 12  
of Suffolk  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 274, 276  
of Staffordshire  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 284  
of Co. Mayo & Co. Galway  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 130, 132

- of Co. Down  
 GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 66  
 of Dublin  
 Jennings/ Jenings – con'd J-5  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 143  
 John - bur. Dublin 1608  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Mrs. John - see Mary Gray - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. John - see Anne Piggot - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mary - bur. Dublin 1639. Husbands: (1) Richard Bennett, (2) Gerald Floyd,  
 (3) Capt. Walter Edney  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Richard - bur. Wexford 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Stephen - bur. 1599  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- JEPHSON
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 59, 73, 92  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 125, 128, 146, 151, 153, 157, 196,  
 199  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p.96  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106, p. 159  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107, p. 144 (to Horreys)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 d, p. 218 - Grant of  
 Crest  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 6/53, 8/136, 9/90, 14/218 or  
 19, 24/244, 29/93, 30/155 - Lodge 3/21, 4/124, 5/175, 6/7, 9/43, 10/23  
 of Mallow, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 160  
 Vol. XII, p. 46 et. seq.  
 GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 73  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 171  
 of Glenbrook, Enniskerry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 53 (inset)  
 of Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 161  
 of Lismore & Cloyne, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 162  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , Vol. VII, p. 323  
 of Kilbixie, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 162, 163  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 165  
 GO MS 496-511 Box J K L  
 of Hampshire & Mallow, Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Killiney, Co. Westmeath  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 John - bur. 1625.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 Mr. - bur. c. 1612. Wife: ..... Hager  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Miss - bur. 1657. Husband: ..... Gifford

JEPSON GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

JEPH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/308, 24/123, 30/266

JERMANY JERMYN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/52 J-6

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 256  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/151  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 74

JERPOINT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/125

JERRARD GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/338

JERSOME GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241

JERVAIS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/338

JERVIS GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 279  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.103 p. 149  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 4/54, 15/193, 19/5, 21/415,  
 27/1, 31/68 - Lodge 5/39, 6/175  
 of Surat, East Indies .  
 GO GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 234  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 134, 143  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 69 (Funeral Entry)  
 of Staffordshire and Dublin  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 102  
 Lady (Humphrey) - see Elizabeth Lane - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. Humphrey - see Catherine Walsh - Funeral Entry Index

JERVOIS/ JERVOICE GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 188  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/280  
 of Droome, Cork  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Gunning  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 112

JESSOP GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 130  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 160  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/79, 5/256, 6/626, 9/136, 11/74,  
 12/238, 13/94, 21/55, 24/8, 28/214, 30/98 – Lodge 4/85, 6/154  
 of Doory Hall, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 205, 222  
 of Lincolnshire & Co. Longford  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 454  
 of Co. Longford  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Colby, Kilkenny, Waterford

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 459-461  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 113-117  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 453

JEVERS J-7  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/219, 13/293, 21/245 - Lodge 6/227

JEWELL  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 110

JOBSON  
Katherine - bur. 1625. Husbands: (1) Henry Malby, (2) Sir Ralph Sidley  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

JOCELYN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 251  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 51  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/197, 12/229, 18/25, 20/77, 31/165  
- Lodge 1/25, 9/49

JODDRELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/230 or 238

JOHNAS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/109, 4/119 - Lodge 1/159, 6/115

JOHNSON  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 51, and V p. 98  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 75  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105, p. 82 and p.84  
(Walshe)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107, p. 390  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108, p. 284  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a, p. 22 – Confirmation  
and p. 24 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3 or 8, 3/145, 4/28, 5/187, 6/37,  
7/25, 8/108, 11/69, 15/125, 16/226, 18/29, 19/10, 21/112, 22/84,  
25/25, 26/324, 27/72, 28/67, 31/33 - Lodge 3/43, 4/12, 5/61, 6/13,  
8/63, 9/16  
of Kiltarnan, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 85  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 68  
of Armagh  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 164  
of Dartford, Kent  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 129  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 496-511 Box D - see Dowdall  
of Co. Limerick, Co. Cork, & Co. Kerry  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I - no page given  
of Dublin & London  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Maryborough  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p.63  
of Warrenstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 209  
Mrs. Christopher - see Jane Lee - Funeral Entry Index  
John - bur. 1625

JOHNSTON

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56, 126, 128, 130  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Feta) p. 69  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 34, 176, 188, 191  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 221

Johnston – con'd

J-8

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292, 478, 663  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 238, 258  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106, p. 52  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107, p. 434, 437 or 9  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109, p. 247, 327  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110, p. 178 - quartered by  
Rowley  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 119 - Grant &  
Exemplification  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 33 - Sir Jama,  
Grant, and Vol. 111c, p. 42 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 179 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/296, 3/148, 4/351, 5/17, 6/79,  
7/12, 8/246, 9/102, 10/93, 11/74, 12/1, 13/49, 14/390, 15/83, 16/56,  
17/206, 18/59, 19/262, 20/32, 21/135, 22/90, 23/33 or 83, 24/61,  
25/25, 26/79, 27/117, 28/147, 29/171, 30/155, 31/52, 32/1 -  
Lodge 1/15, 4/71, 5/13, 6/9, 9/96, 10/10  
of Little Mount, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 163  
of Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 322  
of Belfast  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 151, 152  
of Dromkeen, & Clare, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 236-7  
of Johnstone & Ephinstone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 436, 436  
of Whamphray  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 440  
Aghmuldonyim, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 442  
of Carrickfergus  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 442  
of Ballaghan, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 442  
of Edinburgh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 444  
of Aghlecky, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 445  
of Mavlick, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 446  
of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 448  
of Cornwall, Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 449  
of Gilford, Co. Down

- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 110  
of Co. Donegal, Belfast, & Dublin  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol.III, P.363  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 pp. 129-132  
of Co. Fermanagh
- Johnston – con'd J-9
- GO MS 496-511 Box J  
of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 178  
Earl of Hartfell  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 318  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 438  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 355-372  
Marquis of Annandale  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 351  
Earl of Annandale  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 438  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 44 and Vol. V, p. 259  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I - see Magill, no page given  
see also Janssen, p. 245
- JOHNSTONE
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 118 - Sir R.S.  
Confirmation  
of Snowhill, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 434-  
of Cornwall, Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , Vol. III, p. 265  
Earl of Annandale  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 64
- JOKES
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81
- JOLLY/ JOLY
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 148, 236  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/209, 27/261 - Lodge 5/109  
Mr. - bur. 1602  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- JOLLIFFE
- Ann - bur. Dublin 1687. Husband: Sir Alexander Fytton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
- JONES
- GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 102, 264  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 8  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 111, 134, 136, 141  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 52, 290  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65, 70, 104  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches 16, 85, 62, 148, 149, 168, 284, 300  
GO MS 362-78 Betham letter Books Vol. IV p. 99, 265, 267  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 74, 245, 461, 563, 567, 601-  
2, 621, 644  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71. 91. 321. 414

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 5  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 143  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108. p. 294 - see Bowen  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109. p. 265  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/15, 2/129, 3/13, 4/16, 5/25, 6/45,  
7/3, 8/28, 9/158, 10/107, 11/12, 12/100, 13/33, 14/180, 15/81, 16/46, 17/301, 18/91,  
19/55, 20/10, 21/4, 22/186, 23/67, 24/30, 25/23, 26/60, 27/6, 28/19, 29/47, 30/214,  
31/119, 32/20 - Lodge 1/39, 2/105, 3/91, 4/39, 5/15 or 18, 6/68, 8/49, 9/4, 10/20  
of Joneslake  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV, p. 293  
of Duffryn, Glamorganshire  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol.IV p.168  
of Carnarvon  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5  
of Dublin  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4. p. 77 (Funeral Entry)  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 164  
of Athlone  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 440  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 164  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 65  
of Dublin, & Headford, Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. Vol. III, p. 195  
of Llandysilio  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 222  
of Swanbrook, Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 221  
of Wrexham  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p.222  
of Somerset, & Belfast, Co. Antrim .  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 162  
of Newtownmountkennedy, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 188  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII. p. 371  
of Tubberpatrick, Co. Sligo  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 161  
of Dollanstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 163  
of Wexford  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 166  
of Kinnincarrick  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS - no page given  
of Co. Kilkenny  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Wales  
GO MS 496-511 Box J K L  
of London  
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 153, 189  
of Tyrone, Derry, Dublin, Armagh  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees, no page given  
of Co. Leitrim



GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Prendergast, no page given  
of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees, no page given

Jones – con'd

J-11

Dean of Ardagh

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 166

Lord Bishop of Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 200

Rt. Rev. Ambrose - bur. Dublin 1678. Bishop of Kildare

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Ann - bur. Dublin 1683. Husband: Sir Thomas Harman

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Rt. Hon. Arthur, Viscount Ranelagh - bur. Dublin 1669. Wife: ..... Boyle

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Sir Baptist - bur. 1623. Wife: ..... Lee. Res: Co. Derry

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Bryan - bur. Dublin 1671. Wife: ..... White.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Bryan - see Elizabeth White - Funeral Entry Index

Christopher - bur. Athlone 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17

Miss Deborah - bur. 1672. Husbands: (1) John Bowdler, (2) Francis Annesley.

Daughter of Rt. Rev. Henry Jones

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

George - bur. Dublin 1638. Wives: (1) ..... Hill. (2) ..... Edwards

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. Henry - see ..... Pierce. Funeral Entry Index

Jeremiah Lewis - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: ..... Irving.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

John - bur. 1662. Wife: ..... Hull

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1675. Husbands: (1) Sir William Parsons, Bart., and

(2) Hugh Montgomery, Earl of Mountalexander

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Margaret - bur. 1615. Husband: Gilbert Domville

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Margaret - bur. Antrim 1636. Husband: John Clatworthy, Viscount Massereene

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Lt. Col. Oliver - bur. Dublin 1664

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Judge Oliver - bur. Dublin 1682

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

Sir Roger - bur. Sligo 1635. Wife: ..... Smith

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Roger - Dublin 1676. Wife: ..... Pooley

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Lady (Roger) - see Katherine Longville - Funeral Entry Index

see Frances Moore - Funeral Entry Index

Sir Theophilus - bur. Naas 1684. Wife: Alice Usher

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Alderman Thomas - bur. Dublin 1676

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.no reference given

Thomas - bur. Naas 1715. Wife: ..... Meade

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Purdon - Funeral Entry Index  
Walter - bur. Dublin 1687. Wife: ..... Heward

Jones – con'd

J-12

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
Mr. W. - bur. 1660. Wife: .... Domville  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Capt. - Dublin 1668  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. 1671. Wife: ..... Morgan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. 1674. Res: Sligo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Rev ..... D.D. - bur. Dublin 1677  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1678. Wife: ..... Bowes  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Mrs. - see ..... Edwards - Funeral Entry Index  
see ..... Latham - Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: ..... Elliott.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. 1655. Husband: ..... Pierce.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1672. Husband: Dr. Myles Symmer.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1679. Husband: ..... Handson.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

JONNA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/46

JONSTANE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.181  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291

JONYNS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/271, 23/273

JORDAN

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 457-9  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 29  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/32, 4/336, 9/237, 12/213. 15/195,  
16/173, 17/220, 18/111, 31/223 - Lodge 5/145, 10/27  
of Co. Mayo  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 329a  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 67  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 69, 70  
of Dublin  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees, no page given  
Christopher - bur. Dublin 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. Christopher - see Katherine Ash - Funeral Entry Index  
Richard - bur. Dublin 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs.  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 22 and 36a

JOY J-13  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV - no page  
given  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168, 177

JOYCE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 233  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 63, 64, 69, 74  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 6/65, 9/80, 11/201 or 203,  
15/277, 16/345, 18/5, 21/124, 27/87 – Lodge 8/177  
of Joyce Grove, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 174  
of Galway  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees, no page given  
Andrew - bur. Galway 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

JOYE/ JOYES  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 415, 420,  
425, 434, 443  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 8, 76, 81, 84  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 78 (Arms)  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 82 (Baptism)  
GO MS 496-511 Box J K L - see also Joyes & Blake pedigree  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/239, 9/308

JOYNT  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 276  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p. 7 and 113  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p. 33 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/191

JOYNTER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/411

JOYOTE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 51  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 47

JUBB/ JUBBS  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 229  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/123

JUCKES/ JUKES  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 62

JUDD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/134, 11/69, 17/336

JUDGE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/163, 17/228, 21/178, 22/326,  
26/250 - Lodge 4/215, 5/37, 8/1  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given  
of Gageborough, Kings Co. & Mosstown, Co. Westmeath

	GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 324	
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574 - no page given	
	of Tipperary	
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61	
JUDKIN		J-14
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/111	
	of Greenhills, Co. Tipperary	
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574 no page given	
JUDSON		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/297	
JULIAN/ JULIEN		
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 105	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/61	
JUNK		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/271	
JURGAN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/80	
JURON		
	Mr. - bur. 1672	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16	
JUXTON		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/123	

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

KANE

K-1

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 217, 231  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 33  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 9 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/213, 4/167, 5/200, 6/75, 7/6, 8/76,  
9/16, 10/302, 12/181, 13/16, 14/40 or 48, 15/6, 18/140, 19/155,  
22/203, 23/2, 27/341, 20/68, 31/35 - Lodge 6/207

of Minorca & New York

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 or 2, p. 135

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 176

of Co. Roscommon

Loose Pedigrees

KARDIFF

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 172

KARR

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66, 107

KATHARINES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/103, 10/314, 11/4, 20/21, 23/30,  
26/62, 27/252 - Lodge 10/7

KAVANAGH

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 191, 207, 196 - Vol.VI p.  
66, 72, 88

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 390

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 394, 406, 418

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 27

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/54, 3/263, 5/27, 6/19, 8/336, 10/38.  
12/114, 13/291, 14/410, 16/28, 18/46, 20/28, 22/324, 23/224,  
24/424, 26/204, 27/165 or 265

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 114

of Balybranagh & Inch, Co. Carlow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 113

of Borres & Inch, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 309-341

of Barachill, Co. Carlow, etc.

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII p. 479 et seq.

of Ballybrack & Lislecan(?), Co. Carlow.

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III p. 347

of Banak(?), Co. Carlow .

GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS, no page given

of Co. Carlow

GO MS 496-511 Box J K L

King of Leinster

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 137 et seq.

Lord of Ferns, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III p. 132 or 152 or  
182

Edward - bur. Ferns 1636 Res: Kilmichael  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7 - see also Cavanagh

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Kavanagh – con'd K-2  
Morgan - bur. Co. Carlow 1636. Son & heir of Brim Kavenagh. Wife: Elinor, dau. of  
V. Mountgarret  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- KAVERY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/285
- KAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/313  
Peter - bur. Dublin 1640  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- KEALING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/163, 17/118, 26/291
- KEALY  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 125 (O'Kealy)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6, 7/72, 13/38, 14/405, 26/291,  
29/186, 30/292, 32/156  
of Timgarty, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 252
- KEAN/ KEANE  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 404  
GO MS 37 Irish ArGO MS at College of Heralds p. 44, 278, 371  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 249  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 185  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 2  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 151 - late Meara  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 171  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 112 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 4/167, 5/200, 6/75, 7/65, 8/76,  
9/15, 10/302, 12/181, 13/16, 14/42, 15/6, 18/140, 19/92, 22/91,  
23/2, 27/341, 30/48, 31/245 – Lodge 6/207  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 209  
of Galway  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Clontarf, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 223  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 224  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 402  
of Cappoquin, etc.  
Loose Pedigrees
- KEANVAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121
- KEARIN,O  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 174
- KEARING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/4
- KEARNAN

- of Co. Longford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 223
- KEARNES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/128, 25/139, 27/181
- KEARNEY K-3  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 18  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 187  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186 (A) (O'Kearney)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 69 - after Cuthbert  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 357 - Aylward  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 359 - Butler  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 b p. 14 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 c p. 63 - Sir T. E. –  
 Certificate  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/255, 3/217, 4/57, 10/199, 12/258,  
 13/140, 14/102 or 107, 17/35, 18/147, 21/283, 23/55, 26/286,  
 30/141 - Lodge 1/21
- of Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 165
- of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 224
- of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 166 and  
 Vol. IV, p. 249  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 284
- of Rathcoole, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. Vol. IV, p. 223
- of Cashel  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Edmond - bur. Cashell 1633  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Patrick - bur. Fethard 1641.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 8
- KEARNON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/230, 27/104 - Lodge 4/87
- KEARNS  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110
- KEARY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/155, 25/63
- KEAST  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/219
- KEATING/ KEATINGE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96.  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 37, 61, 182, 236  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 171  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 21, 33, 34, 36, 376, 397, 399, 411,  
 413, 434, 524 or 534  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 359, 396  
 GO MS 673 Keating Family, no pages given  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e p. 37 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham 'MU Abstracts 11105, 21142, 3150, 41123, 51129,  
 6/149, 7/33, 8/70, 10/284, 11/37, 14/39, 15/211, 16/149, 17/127,

18/147, 21/11, 22/12, 24/196, 25/325, 30/37, 31/72 - Lodge 4/59,  
5/121, 7/18, 8/15, 9/6

of Garrenlea, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 189

Keating/ Keatinge – con'd

K-4

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 84

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII p. 169

of Castlewanny, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 191

of Clonagh, Co. Carlow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 190 or 192

of Possickstown, Co. Meath .

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 192

of Balywalter, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 192

of Baldwinstown, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 193

of Queens Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 193, 194

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 214-16

of Kilcowan, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 194

of Gurteen, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 195

of Nanaghwyne

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 227

of Woodswyt, Co. Killkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV, p. 239 or  
289.

of Dublin & Carlingford

GO MS 576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 137

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 213, 217-18

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 218

of Kings Co.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 214

Edmund - bur. Palmerstown 1659. Wives: (1) ..... Eustace. (2) Barbara Long

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14. 16

Gerald - bur. c. 1637. Res: Co. Kildare

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. John - see Grace Holt

Margaret - bur. Castlemartin 1634 or 84. Husband: John Eustace.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Maurice – bur. Co. Kildare 1683

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Maurice - bur. Co. Kildare 1727

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Maurice - see Judith Cocks

Oliver - bur. 1678

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Redmond - bur. Dublin 1619



GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mr. - bur. c. 1618. Wife: ..... Walsh  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

KEATS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/20

KEAY/ KEAYS K-5

of Abington, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 181

KECK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/131  
also Tracy  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 21

KEDDIG

of Scotland  
GO MS 468 Traill MS -3

KEADY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/84

KEEFE, O/ KEEFE

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 54  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 8/5, 9/332, 13/150, 16/112,  
24/104, 26/246

KEEGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/51

KEELING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/96

KEEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 12/3, 19/224

KEENAH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/310

KEENAHAN

of Dromoyle, Kings Co.  
GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees, no page given

KEENAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/51, 23/231

KEENE

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 251.  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, no page given

KEENEY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

KEESE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41

KEGGAN, O/ KEEGAN/ KEIGAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14, 390  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.7 - Grant

KEHOE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/295, 7/263, 25/162

KEIET

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113

KEIGH

KEIGHLEY GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI 43  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 122  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Keighley – con'd K-6  
 KEIGHTLEV GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
 KEILLY/ KEILY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/12  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 263 - to Usher  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/26, 7/72, 13/37, 14/405, 26/290,  
 29/186, 30/1292  
 of Co. Waterford  
 KEIR GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, no page given  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/393  
 KEIRAN  
 KEITH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/56  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/141, 5/127, 19/154 - Lodge 1/57  
 Baron  
 Marshall of Scotland  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 10 or 12  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 341  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 341-42  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. 11  
 KELBURN  
 KELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/9  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/376, 13/182, 14/196, 21/23,  
 25/129, 26/301, 30/333, 31/159  
 KELLAN  
 KELLEHER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/259  
 of Ballynagrieve. Co. Galway  
 KELLER GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 253  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/18, 12/93 - Lodge 2/67  
 KELLETT  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1-15, 18-28, 110, 118, 124, 128, 148  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 160  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 8  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/228, 11/246, 13/102, 17/145,  
 18/394, 20/317, 21/2, 23/325, 24/218, 26/52, 28/245, 30/233  
 of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 136 or 156  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 135  
 of Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 219  
 KELLS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/376, 13/182, 14/196, 21/23,  
25/129, 26/301, 30/323, 31/159

KELLY/ KELLIE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 27  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 216

Kelly/ Kellie – con'd

K-7

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 190, 195  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 24  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 50, 56, 68, 73, 75, 378  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98, 209, 258, 330, 344, 389  
GO MS 496-511 Box MN (see Mostyn) ,  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 364, 433 (O Kelly)  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 205, 210 (O Kelly)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 53  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 27 - Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111c p. 68 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e p. 51 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 2/29, 3/16, 4/159, 5/96, 6/22,  
7/62, 8/1, 9/7, 10/66, 11/58, 12/255, 13/146, 14/264, 15/24, 16/196,  
17/67, 18/51, 19/4, 20/110, 21/155, 22/13, 23/61, 24/4, 26/279,  
27/250, 28/114, 30/17, 31/52, 32/108 - Lodge 1/235, 2/103, 5/139,  
6/122 or 127, 7/38

of Athleague, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 94, 320

of Castlegarr, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 187 and  
Vol. VI, p. 92, 321

of Clonkeen, Co. Mayo ,

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 96

of Carrowntubber

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 97

of Cargins, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 166 or 186

of Turrock

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p.173 or 175 or 178

of Buckfield

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 179

of Liamoyle, Co. Roscommon & Killmude, Co. Galway

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 180

of Winchester

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 180

of Co. Clare

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 182

of Clonlegen, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 248

Peerage

Loose Pedigrees

of Queens Co.

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees (see also Jones Ped.)

of Dublin

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 205

of Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 280

- of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 278, 280  
 of Lisduff, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321  
 Donogh - bur. c. 1639. Res: Co. Galway
- Kelly/ Kellie – con'd K-8  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Walter - bur. Bristow 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 William - bur. Dublin 1597  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Mrs. - see ..... Usher
- KELSACK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/36
- KELSEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/221
- KELSO  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 279, 284
- KEMBLE  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: ..... Barrett  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- KEMFRIES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/205-217
- KEMMIS - see also KIMMISS & KEMUS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 134  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 79 - Confirmation  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 252  
 of Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p.175  
 of Rosnaclonagh, Queens Co.  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees (see McDonnell, Co. Antrim)
- KEMONEK  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 687
- KEMP/ KEMHE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324, 344  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61
- KEMPLE  
 GO MS 183 lords Entries Vol. I p. 221
- KEMPSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/295, 5/109, 11/238- - Lodge 1/23,  
 5/211, 7/104
- KEMPSY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/154
- KEMUS  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 175
- KEMYS  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees (see Stiebthorpe)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/79, 31/28
- KENAGH  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, no page given

KENAH  
Miss - no burial date. Husband: ..... Thomas  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

KENAN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 113

Kenan – con'd K-9  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/176, 21/389  
of Bridgefield, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 76  
of Castlemartyr, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 98

KENDALEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/24, 23/211

KENDALL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 27 (Duchess of Melosine)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/225, 22/366

KENDAN  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 212

KENELEE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

KENNELLY, O  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)  
GO MS 198-Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 481

KENIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/136

KENISON  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98

KENMARE  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, 154  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/101 - Lodge 6/50, 7/52, 9/11 .  
Earl of  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 225, 269 (Browne)  
Viscount (Browne)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 106  
GO MS 496-511 Box J K L

KENNA  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 183 - Grant of Arms

KENNAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/9, 14/36, 18/374 or 376, 22/304, 31/325  
of Dublin & Co. Dublin  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 76, 78  
of Rochdale, Lancashire  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 332

KENNARD  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 134

KENNASTON  
Francis - bur. Down 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Madeleine - bur. 1631 or 1681. Husband: Jocelyn Usher  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

..... - bur. 1657  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. 1657, Husband: ..... Usher  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

KENNEDY

Kennedy – con'd  
GO MS 213 Antrim families p 201, 213, 245

K-10

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.94  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 124, 192, 278  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 70 - Vol.VI p. 302  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 207  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 88, 96, 105 (O Kennedy)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 14  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 101 - to Baillie  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 106 - Grant of Arms  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms· Vol. 107 p. 240 - take add'l.

name

Herbert  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 157-198 (Shipton)  
Exemplif  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/8, 2/140, 4/33, 5/171, 6/38, 7/37,  
8/161, 9/110, 10/59, 11/48, 12/69, 13/150, 14/42, 15/47, 16/146,  
17/60, 18/408, 19/393, 20/103, 21/243, 22/307, 23/3, 24/249,  
25/251, 26/66, 27/177, 29/35, 30/3, 32/56, 4/144, 5/20, 7/58, 9/96  
of Mullagh, Co. Longford  
GO MS 261-276Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol.IX, p. 214  
of Ballycultra, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX, p. 216, 218  
of Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41  
of Newtownmountkennedy, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 187 and  
Vol. XVI, p.2  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 8, 240-  
248, 267  
of Johnstown, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 234  
of North of Ireland  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 235  
of Belfast  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 238  
of Morne, Co. Down .  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 262  
of Ballygawly, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 264  
of Cookstown, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 266  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 377  
of Mullow  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol.III, p. 387  
of Londonderry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV, p. 253

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 64,254  
of Scotland  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574, no page given  
of Co. Tipperary & Dublin  
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 44  
GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 338a

Kennedy – con'd

K-11

of Co. Antrim  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 220  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 293  
Mrs. Christopher - see Katherine Inglefield  
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1637. Husband: John White  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
George - bur. Dublin 1596  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Hugh - bur. Nenagh 1635. Wife: ..... O'Hogan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
James - bur. Dublin 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
James - bur. Co. Tipperary 1640  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17.  
John - bur. Dublin 1595  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mrs. John - see ..... Grove, and Margaret Meares - Funeral Entry Index  
Sir Richard - bur. c. 1684. Wife: Anne Barker  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
Sir Robert, Bart. - bur. 1668. Wives: (1) Constance Silieyard, and (2) Elizabeth  
Percival  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. - none given  
Walter - bur. Dublin 1672. Wives: (1) ..... Walsh, and (2) ..... Devenish  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16  
Mrs. William - see Mary Peppard  
Mrs. - see ..... Devenish, and ..... Meares - Funeral Entry Index  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: .... Percival  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1662. Husband: ..... Usher  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

KENNELLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/28

KENNING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/224

KENNINGTON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 120

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/73

KENNY/ KENNEY/ KENY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 510

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186 (O Keny)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 85, 155, 245

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 95 - to Kingsmill

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111c p. 31 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 8/77, 8/326, 12/158, 13/187,  
 14/404, 15/32, 17/14, 18/335, 22/375, 23/397, 24/160 - Lodge  
 5/37, 8/1  
 of New Fort, Co. Wexford  
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX, p. 206 and  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Kenny/ Kenney/ Keny – con'd K-12  
 Vol. XV, p. 292  
 of Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p. 134  
 of Mullingar  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 219  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 219  
 of Co. Cork and Co. Clare  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 Escheator of Ireland  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 164  
 Anne - bur. Dublin 1636. Husband: Robert Barnewall  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 Edward - bur. 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Lieut. James Louis Lionel - bur. 1862. Res: Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15  
 Richard - bur. Wexford 1682.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 14  
 Mr. - bur. Wexford 1682. Wife: ..... Hawkins  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4  
 Mrs. - see ..... Barry, and ..... Cary - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Gowran 1599. Husband: John Young  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

KENRICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/177

KENSINGTON

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 70 (Edwardes)

KENT

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 6/338, 20/343, 23/54 or 154,  
 25/262, 31/164 - Lodge 8/37  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I, no page given  
 of Hertford, Bedford, etc.  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 468 Triall, p. 10  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 156  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 212, 224  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 221  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 222, 223



Ann - bur. Dublin 1718. Husband: Dr. Daniel Yates  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. Bartholomew - see Ismay Caddell - Funeral Entry Index

KENTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/12 - Lodge 4/64

KENTWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/245

KENWICK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/248

KEOOH  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 125  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 112  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 237, 239  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/111, 10/57, 12/52, 14/74, 17/17,  
 22/315, 25/162, 30/185

KEOLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/302

KEOLV  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/165

KEON/ KEOWN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220a  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 105 - to Boyd  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/117, 14/374, 16/7, 21/119

KEONAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/391, 19/20

KEPPOK  
 of Co. Louth  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 211

KER - see also Kerr  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 41, 51, 345, 347  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 156 - Vol.XV1 p. 176  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210, 256  
 of Granard, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 78  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 82  
 of Scotland  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 84 et.seq.

KERAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/40, 10/5, 17/119, 18/113, 20/382

KERBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 14/186

KERDIFF - see also Cardiff  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/11 - Lodge 4/70, 5/262, 6/491,  
 7/26,  
 9/42  
 of Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 210  
 Nicholas - bur. 1609

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Mr. - bur. c. 1621. Wife: ..... Nangle  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

KERIN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, (A) p. 175 (O Kerin)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/40, 10/57, 17/119, 18/113, 20/382

KERNAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/23, 28/203

KERR - see also Ker

K-14

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 354-- William to  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.ArmsVol.111d p. 143 - Confirmation  
Wilmot-Kerr  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 228 -  
Exemplification  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 209  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/2, 5/104, 6/71, 7/209, 8/66, 10/56,  
11/163, 12/277, 14/67, 31/34 - Lodge 5/16  
of Edinburgh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 182-3  
of Ballyagheran, Co. Deny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 184  
of Bracklagh, Co. Longford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 166-167  
of Granard, Co. Longford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 167, 189  
and Vol. XI, p. 132  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 166, 192-3  
and Vol. XI, p. 72  
of Ballymena, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 191  
of Newhall  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 195  
of Roxburghshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 197  
of Cavas  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 199  
of Kershaugh (Lord of Jedburgh)  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 200  
of Fernhurst  
GO MS 261-276-Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 194, 200  
of Ancrum (Marquis of Lothian)  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 202 et. seq.  
of Cessford (Lord Roxburgh)  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 208  
Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 227 and Vol. XI, p. 70, 71  
of Newcastle, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 232 and  
Vol. XI, p. 70  
of Tullydraw, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 69  
of Co. Longford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 69

of Listerlin, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 132  
 Notes, not pedigree  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 Dean of Ardagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch

KERREY  
 Lord Baron of Lixnaw  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. I, p. 495-515

KERRION K-15  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65 - Lodge 5/40

KERRY - see also Fitz Maurice  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 131 - Earl of  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 431 - Knight of  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/222, 15/155, 24/203 - Lodge 1/31,  
 5/240, 7/49, 8/145, 9/102

Baron of  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/31

Lords of - see Fitz Maurice - Funeral Entry Index

KERVEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/47

KETTIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/421

KEITLEYILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/118

KEITLEWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/130 or 138, 10/151

KEVIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/116, 20/382, 26/167

KEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/327, 5/112, 8/248, 14/288, 17/81,  
 22/326

KEYES  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 159  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 30 - Grant of Badge  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 123 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/327, 5/112, 8/248, 14/288, 17/83,  
 22/326

KEYNT  
 of Ebrington, Gloucestershire  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 229  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131

KEYSAN  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4

KEYSAR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/13

KIAN  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 40

KIAR  
 Progeny of  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 269

KIBLEOBAN, O  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 296

KIDD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 292  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 141 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/214 or 216, 15/26, 20/359, 28/41  
or 91, 31/32

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 220

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

KIDDELL

K-16

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/88

KIDDER

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 167  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.105 p. 109  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/112

KIEFE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/150

KIELY

of Waterford & Dublin

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 136

KIELMANSROGGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/241

KIERBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/306, 17/341, 20/20, 25/232

KIERNAN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 557, 559  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 239  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/404, 11/80, 16/377, 20/141, 2/222,  
27/175

McKiernan

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 147

KIFF

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/299

KIFFIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/19

Maurice - bur. Dublin 1597

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

KIFT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/229, 24/391

KIGGELL

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 101 - Confirmation

KILAMAINE

Baron (Browne)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 216, 462

KILBEE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/410, 25/262

KILBER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/206 or 246

KILBRIDE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/406

KILBURN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/9, 24/348

KILBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/410, 25/262

KILCONNEL  
 Baron (French)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 78

KILDAHL  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 15  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 87  
 of Dublin  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Kildahl – con'd K-17

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. 11, p. 86-7

KILDARE  
 GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 13  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/179 - Lodge 6/143, 7/151  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 154  
 Earls of - see Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index

KILKELLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/393, 15/101, 21/401

KILKENNY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/321, 17/217, 22/306  
 Earl of (Butler)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 390

KILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/224

KILLALA  
 Bishop of  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV, p. 208

KILLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/190

KILLARY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/290

KILLEEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/291, 31/138 - Lodge 2/20, 5/252  
 Claim to Barony of  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. I, p. 483-487  
 Lords - see Plunket - Funeral Entry Index

KILLIKELLY/ KILKELLY  
 GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 82  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 69  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 401 - to Butler

KILLMANSROGGE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/241

KILLMOREY/ KILMOREY  
 GO MS 200-85 Fisher MSS IV 270  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 263  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol.I p. 215  
 Viscount (Needham)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106

KILMALLOCK  
 Viscount -see Sarsfield - Funeral Entry Index

KILMAINE

KILMAVEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/130  
 KILMER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/109  
 KILMURRY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/53  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/9

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

KILNAR GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/62 K-18  
 KILPATRICK GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 362  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 232  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/49, 14/289, 23/73, 26/158  
 KILTARTON GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 22, 104  
 KILTON GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476  
 KILVERT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/274  
 KILVINGTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/143  
 KILWARDEN Baron (Wolfe)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 126  
 Baroness (Wolfe)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 496  
 KILWORTH Baron  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 192  
 KIMBELLY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/158  
 KIMBERLEY GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
 KIMLEY GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46  
 KIMISS - see also KEMMIS & KEMUS  
 of Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 252  
 KIMMINS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/283  
 KINAHAN GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 1  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/224  
 of Co. Dublin, Kings Co. & Co. Cavan  
 GO MS Lodge Family p. 48  
 KINDALL of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 223  
 KINDE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/83  
 KINDELAN

- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 489 (O Kindelan)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/24, 9/8?  
 of Ballynakill, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees 1, Vol. IX, p. 303 (inset)
- KINDER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25, 26/205
- KINDERLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/97
- KINDUCK K-19  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/106
- KINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/86
- KING  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 114, 414  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 44  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 333  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II 166, VI 79  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 77, 79, 85  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 35, 76, 154, 181, 240, 241  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 311, 325, 345, 418, 421, 590  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280, 404, 523  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 61, 92  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 11  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 97  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 79, 137  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 39 (Tenison) Grant &  
 Exemp.  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 41 - see Tuthill  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.65 – King-Hariman,  
 Edward Charles Stafford - Grant and Exemplification (Certificate  
 217)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.96 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.101 – Change/name  
 Mahon to  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.130 - Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 2 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 40 (Sealy-King) -  
 Grant of Crest and Motto  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/46, 2/43, 3/21, 4/97, 5/18, 6/164,  
 7/16, 9/69, 10/73, 11/238, 12/20, 13/33, 14/320, 17/31, 18/9, 19/256,  
 21/325, 22/83, 23/360, 24/357, 25/57, 27/3, 28/205, 29/134, 30/139,  
 31/139, 32/25 - Lodge 1/17, 2/3, 5/91, 6/67, 7/96, 9/54  
 of Charleston, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 91-2  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 421  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23  
 of Gola, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 400, 402  
 of Co. Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Macarrell Env.  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 402-405

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , Vol. III, p. 253  
of Corrad, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 410  
of Abbeyboyle, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 416 et. seq.  
of Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 226  
of Boyle Abbey

King – con'd

K-20

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 114  
of Co. Sligo  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 39  
of Macmine & Barrystown, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS , no page given  
of Rathfeston  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 134  
Baron (Erris)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol.IV p. 244  
of Clontarff & Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 372  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 157, 195  
Earl of Kingston  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 193  
Bishop of Elphin  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 455  
Rt. Rev. Edward - bur. Elphin 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
George - bur. 1632. Res: Clontarf  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 7  
Mrs. George - see Eleanor Finglas - Funeral Entry Index  
Henry - bur. Co. Meath 1615  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Sir John - bur. Co. Roscommon 1636. Wife: Katherine Drury  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Lady John - see Katherine Drury - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Mathew - see Constance Clifford - Funeral Entry Index  
Lady Robert -see Frances Folliot – Funeral Entry Index  
Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1662  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
..... - bur. c. 1661  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. in Connaught 1720. Wife: ..... French  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: ..... King .  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Sir Garrold Lowther  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 15-  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1680. Husband: ..... Springham  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14



Mr. - bur. Dublin 1652. Son of Sir Robert King.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1652. Son of Sir Robert King  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1652. Dau. of Sir Robert King  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

KINGAN

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 347

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

KINGDOM/ KINGDON

K-21

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 5  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/193

KINGHAN

GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 345

KINGS OF ENGLAND

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 220, 389

KINGS OF ULSTER

Pagan

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 156

KINGSBOROUGH

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 61 - Baron

KINGSBURY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50 or 500  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/162 - Lodge 4/144  
of Dublin & Armagh  
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 10  
GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

KINGSLAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/56, 14/62 – Lodge 8/57  
Viscount (Barnwall)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 167

KINGSLEY

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV, p. 285, 289  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 207  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/83

KINGSMALE

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 221

KINGSMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/46 or 116, 15/33

KINGSMILL

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 95 - Kenney to  
of Ormean, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 56  
of Sidmanton, Hampshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX, p. 228, 232  
and Vol. XVI p. 324  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5  
of Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 249  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: ..... Fortescue.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

KINGSALE  
 Lord  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 345

KINGSTON/ KINGSTOWN  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV 174  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 38  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 92 - Baron  
 Kingston/ Kingstown – con'd K-22  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 31  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/303, 11/343, 16/77, 18/274, 28/98

-  
 Lodge 1/79  
 of Mosstown, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 43  
 of Clara, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 155  
 of Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 228

Lord  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. X, p. 416  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 93

Earl of (King)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 193

of Bantry, Dublin, etc.  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

KINGSTONE  
 of Mosstown  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

KINHEAD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/234, 16/51

KININ  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/93

KINKHEAD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/118

KINLECHAN, O  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea I , p. 496

KINLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/100

KINLOCH  
 of Kincardine  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 134

KINSALE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92 - Lodge 4/87, 5/87

KINSELLA/ KINSELA  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 99  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/59, 19/60, 24/290, 26/250

KINSELACH  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, (A), p. 420

KINSHAW  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 99 (Hudson) Grant &

Exemp.

KINSMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/33

KINWICK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/130

KIPPAX  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/315

KIRBY  
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Kirby – con'd K-23  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/306, 17/341, 20/82, 25/232,  
26/193, 29/111

KIRCUDBRIGHT  
Lord - see Macklelan - Funeral Entry Index

KIRDAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/138

KIRIGLEY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223, 238

KIRK/ KIRKE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 292  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 17 (from Bull) Grant  
&  
Exemp.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/241, 12/256, 16/14, 23/21, 24/316,  
28/94 - Lodge 3/39, 9/85  
of Carrickfergus  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 133

KIRKBY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 136  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 595, 597  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/14

KIRKHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/117

KIRKPATRICK  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 82  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 219  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 58 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/136, 13/113, 14/60, 16/61, 17/95  
-  
Lodge 9/128  
of Clossburne, Nithsdale  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 353  
Antrim, Dublin, Wicklow, & Tipperary  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

KIRKWER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/389

KIRKWOOD  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 235  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24, 10/140, 11/241, 16/239,  
19/153, 23/\_06 - Lodge 5/239  
of Roscommon  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VI, p. 46

of Killukin and Woodbrooke  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432. p. 46

KIRSHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/57

KIRWAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 56  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 53 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/28, 2/15, 3/40, 5/113, 6/187, 9/87,  
10/76, 11/127, 14/384 or 386, 15/93, 16/18, 17/95, 20/50 - Lodge  
4/93, 10/48  
of Cregg. etc.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Kirwan – con'd K-24

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 330  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V. p. 338b,  
Andrew - bur. Galway 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Peter - bur. Galway 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Robert - bur. Galway 1636. 4th son of Patrick Kirwan. Wife: Mary Martin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

KISSANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/102 or 142 or 162, 27/343 or 393

KISSBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117

KITCHENER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/92

KITE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/34

KITHEART

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/16

KNABLES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 259  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/134

KNAGGS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196

KNAPP

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/312, 11/260, 13/38, 21/144, 23/?9,  
28/115  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

KNAPTON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 64 - Vesey  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/93

KNARESBOROUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/91, 11/48, 20/230, 22/35, 23/128,  
24/172

KNATCHBULL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/21 - Lodge 6/189, 10/3  
Vincent - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

KNAVEEN

KNAVIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10, 5/312, 10/59  
 KNEGGS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10, 5/312, 10/59  
 KNELLER GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 123  
 KNIGH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/4  
 KNIGHT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/1  
 Knight – con'd GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 92  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 200, 274 K-25  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 250  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.103 p. 58 - Baron  
 Luxborough  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VoI.109 p. 237  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d p. 93 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/342, 3/320, 4/8, 5/131, 11/129,  
 12/234, 19/423, 20/208, 21/73, 22/327, 24/239, 28/2, 31/198 -  
 Lodge 5/143 or 163, 6/14  
 Earl of Catherlogh  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. I, p. 565-568  
 of Ballynoe  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 of Limerick  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 KNIGHTLEY of Northampton  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 175  
 KNIGHTS OF MALTA - see Malta, Knights of  
 KNILL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61  
 KNIPE GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/289, 18/175, 27/292  
 KNOLLES/ KNOWLES/ KNOLLS GO MS 280-85 fisher MSS I 95  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 451  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/339, 4/170, 17/221, 22/308  
 KNOLLY GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393  
 KNOTT GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 325  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 43  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/259, 4/205, 5/192, 6/299, 9/50,  
 10/185,  
 13/285, 21/2, 23/396, 27/262, 28/291, 32/157 or 159  
 KNOWES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/60  
 KNOWLES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/339, 4/170, 17/221, 22/308  
 KNOX

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 249  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 235, 247  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 108  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 6, 78  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106 p. 47  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 295 - Browne  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 132 (Gore) Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VoI.111b p. 62 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 3/88, 4/229, 6/56, 9/85, 10/82,  
 11/309, 12/226, 15/41, 17/16, 18/205, 20/296, 21/139, 23/106,  
 25/168, 26/169, 28/62, 29/93, 30/106, 32/218 - Lodge 2/87, 4/94,  
 5/141, 7/28, 8/11, 9/47

Genealogy

Knox- con'd

K-26

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol.III, p. 287-294, 383  
 of Scotland

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III. p. 167  
 of Ashmoynne, Co. Donegal. etc.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 168  
 of Belleek, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 154  
 of Co. Mayo & Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I. p. 153 et.seq.  
 of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 156  
 of Tagamon, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 236-91  
 of Ramullen

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 255-261  
 of Donegal

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. III, p. 269-274

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 222

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

Baron Welles

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III. p. 42

Bishop of Raphoe

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 159-60

Viscount Northland

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 308

Rt. Rev. Andrew- bur. 1632. Bishop of Raphoe

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

KNYVETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/418

KWINGLE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 135

KYAN

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 101

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/175

KYLE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 268

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 6/341, 14/97, 17/87, 19/31,  
32/50

KYNASTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/103, 4/78  
of Shropshire  
Loose Pedigrees - see Bagenal of Carlow

KYNG - see also King  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 16, 34

KYNSALY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/287

KYNTON  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 229

KYRIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58

KYRIL K-27  
Governor of Carolina

KYTE  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I. no page given

KYVAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/41  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55, 56, 67, 71, 74.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

LAATON		L-1
LABIN, O/ LABAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/79	
	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 157	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/189, 24/4	
LABAT		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/200 - Lodge 6/72	
LABATIER		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/352	
LABOURIN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/343	
LACHLIN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196	
LACHTNAN, O		
	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496	
LACKERSTEEN		
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 322	
LACKERN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/221	
LACKEY		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/317, 9/15, 11/145, 19/74	
	of Co. Cork	
	GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I - no page given	
	Welter - bur. Co. Clare 1634	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6	
LACOXTE		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/338	
LACY/ DE LACY		
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91, 94, 197, 371	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 339, 393	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 205	
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203 – Confirmation of	
	Quarter'g	
	of Rathcahill	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 412	
	of Bruff, Co. Limerick	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 260	



GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 212  
of Ballingany, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 191, 198-201,  
233 seq.  
of Lisurelin, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 202  
Lord of Rathwyre  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 220

LACY/ LACEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 654, 661  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/170, 2/34, 4/95, 6/298, 8/154,  
10/145, 14/100, 16/14, 18/334, 20/70, 23/276 - Lodge 1/73, 2/77, 3/27  
of Caharah, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 204  
of Ballinderry, Co. Meath

Lacy/ Lacey – con'd

L-2

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 211  
of Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 214  
of Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 215  
of Kilreagh, Roscommon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 222  
of Rathcahill, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 232  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 154-5  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 155, 158,369  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 291-2, 295, 297, 306  
of Co. Limerick & Co. Galway .,  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 158  
of London  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 370  
of Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 333

LADAVESE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/144

LADER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105

LADLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59

LAFFAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 17 (Joseph  
DeCourcy)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 4/273, 19/226, 23/58  
of Cashel  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 185  
of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 151  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 152-3  
 Henry -bur. Co. Wexford 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Thomas - bur. Cashel 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

**LAFFORY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/21

**LAFOUR**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/162

**LAGRAVIERE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/36

**LAHAREN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/276

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

**LAHEY/ LAHY** L-3

**LAIG**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/93

**LAIGWARD**  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358

**LAING**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 620

**LAIRD**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/278

**LAIRT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/163, 15/189

**LAKE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/89  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/147, 31/2, 32/247 - Lodge 4/236  
 Major - bur. Dublin 1666  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. - see Pemberton - Funeral Entries Index

**LALIE**  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 - see Kellett p. 8

**LALIMAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/135, 19/38

**LALLY/OMULALLY .**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475, 483  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 521  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/126, 3/262  
 of Tullindally, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 352  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 366  
 of Cregana, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 368  
 of Kilconnell. Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 357  
 of Co. Galway  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Clare, Galway, etc. (O'Mulally)

GO MS 496-511 Box J K L

LALOR

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 129, 131 (Power)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 3/307, 4/278, 5/81, 6/406,  
11/21, 20/44, 21/378, 23/97  
of Bamagrotty, King's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 250  
of Co. Tipperary ,  
GO MS 496-511 Box J K L

LAMAISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/226

LAMAN

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225

LAMBARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/166

LAMBART

Earl of Caran

Lambart – con'd L-4

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 131, 136  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 82, 165  
Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan -bur. 1660  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1661. Dau. of Earl of Cavan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1660. Son of Earl of Cavan.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Lady - see Hester Fleetwood - Funeral Entries Index

LAMBE/ LAMB

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 22, 124  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.105 p. 13  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/200, 4/190 or 198, 9/28, 17/291,  
18/219, 21/29, 23/99, 25/274, 26/51, 31/328, 32/176 – Lodge 1/113,  
10/10

Viscount Melbourne  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 34

Dorothy - bur. Dublin 1601. Husband: Rowland Argall  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

LAMBERMOUNT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/265

LAMBERT

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p. 44  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76, 82  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 595, 608, 656  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 319, 467  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.111, 117, 140  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grams/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106p.114 (to Ruttledge)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.108 p. 174  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/38, 3/99, 4/190, 5/91, 6/148,  
7/21, 8/247, 9/1, 10/71, 11/18, 12/206, 14/214, 15/92, 16/23,  
19/291, 21/60, 24/245 or 265, 28/78, 31/28 - Lodge 3/1, 4/203,  
5/151, 6/204, 7/23, 8/109, 9/18, 10/3  
of Cornfield, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 256  
of Dundalk  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 208  
of Preston & London  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 114  
of Co. Wexford  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Roscommon .  
Arms  
GO MS 21-5-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 161  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 41  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 35  
Frances - bur. Dublin 1642  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1666  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

LAMIE

L-5

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstract 26/204 or 234, 30/189

LAMILIERE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/265, 16/3

LAMPHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 144

LAMPOR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/272  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 154, 162

LAMPREY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 255  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p.383  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/223 - Lodge 10/19  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 246  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 142 or 242  
of Liverpool  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 2

LAMY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 207  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/234, 30/189 - Lodge 5/152

LANAMOUR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/323

LA NAUZE/ LANAWZE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 11  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/355  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 138

LANCAKE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/165

LANCASHIRE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/149

LANCASTER

- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/164 – Lodge 3/39  
 of Lancaster, Roscommon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 126  
 Joshua - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Margery - bur. Dublin 1898 (1598?). Husband: Thomas Lawton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- LANCE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/156
- LANCROT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/28 - Lodge 5/73
- LANCH  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479
- LANDAC  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/208
- LANDAFF L-6  
 Earl (see Mathew)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol.IV p. 38  
 Viscount (Mathew)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 418  
 Baron (Mathew)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 147
- LANDERS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/223, 13/94, 17/312, 24/397, 25/1 -  
 Lodge 1/15  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 165
- LANDRAKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/21
- LANDY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/299 - Lodge 10/19
- LANE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX p. 242  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 19 (Lane-Mullins) –  
 Confirm.  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.21 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/218, 4/169, 5/111, 6/140,7/73,  
 8/172, 11/109, 13/224, 14/107, 19/212, 20/138, or 738, 21/187, 23/288,  
 24/303, 26/85, 29/69 – Lodge 3/15, 4/74  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 203  
 of Staffordshire  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 69  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 2  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 Loose Pedigrees - wills, etc.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 144  
 of Lanes Park  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Tulsk, Co. Roscommon

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 156  
 Earl of Lanesboro  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 156  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1687. Husband: Sir Humphrey Jarvis  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
 St. George, Viscount Lanesborough - bur. Co. Leitrim 1683.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
 Sir Ralph - bur. Dublin 1603  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Mrs. Richard· see Mabel FitzGerald - Funeral Entries index  
 Lady - see Dorcas Brabazon - Funeral entries Index
- LANERGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/359, 31/183
- LANESBOROUGH  
 GO MS 200-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 117  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/349, 7/10  
 Earl of (Butler)  
 Lanesborough – con'd L-7
- LANFORD  
 of Gardenfield, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 139  
 of Summerhill, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 136, 139  
 of Ballygartgarry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series, V, p. 140  
 of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 141-2.
- LANG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/266  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Sir William Parsons  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17.  
 John - bur. 1624. Res: Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Maurice - bur. 1620  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Ralph - bur. c. 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.6
- LANGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/218, 11/262, 15/30, 17/30
- LANGDALE  
 GO MS 496-511 Box J K L - arms only
- LANGDALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/38 or 88
- LANDON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 10/28, 23/311 - Lodge 3/37
- LANGFORD  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103. p. 94  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.219  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131, 11/170, 18/137, 23/228,  
 28/180 - Lodge 1/179, 2/75  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 57-8

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 57-8  
of Co. Limerick & Co. Kerry  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I - no page given  
of Co. Limerick, Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Devon & Co. Antrim  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 250-1  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 166  
of Banemore, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 234, 236-39  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p. 435-39  
Baron (Rowley)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV. p. 152  
Viscount (Rowley)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.6  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.316

Langford – con'd

L-8

Viscountess (Rowley)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 110  
Sir Hercules - bur. Carrickfergus 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.8  
Sir Hercules - bur. Dublin 1683  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 12, 13, 14  
Miss - bur. c. 1660. Husband: ..... Clotworthy  
GO MS 64--79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16  
Miss - bur. 1639. Husband: ..... Clotworthy  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 10  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Waterhouse  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

LANGHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/162, 12/148

LANGHORN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295

LANGLEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 19, 173  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 51-2  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 203  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/171, 9/172, 12/111, 14/181,  
20/300- Lodge 4/184, 5/197  
or Co. Tipperary

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 72  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II - no page given  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 139  
Loose Pedigrees

LANGLOIS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.108 p. 159 (see Lefroy)

LANGRISHE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 45 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/311, 31/165 - Lodge 2/115, 4/281,  
5/96, 8/39  
of Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 23

LANGSTAFF  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13151

LANGSTON  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 41  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/273  
? (f.) - bur. Dublin 1712 .  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

LANGTON  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 225  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 3/282, 4/139, 5/260, 10/285,  
12/35, 16/93, 17/240, 18/116, 19/182

LANIE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/83

LANIGAN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120, 121  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 185 to Lanigan  
(O'Keefe)  
Grant & Exemplification

Lanigan – con'd L-9  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/48, 9/185, 18/146  
of Ballykeife, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 124, 202

LANKTON  
of Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 160

LANNON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/292 - Lodge 5/205

LANORGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/202

LANPHIER  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 142  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8170 or 170  
of Parkstown, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 180-1,267

LANSDOWN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/27

LANTLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/378

LANMO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/217

LANYON  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 214 - Confirmation

LAPEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/68

LAPHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/310, 23/258, 31/27

LAPP  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/1

LAQUIERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will 20/291

LARCOM/ LARCOME  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 178  
of Whippingham, Isle of Wight



LARCAN GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 294

LARDNER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/152

LARGE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/214 or 219

LARGER GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.95 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/65  
John - bur. 1603 or 1608. Born in Picardy.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

LARK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/20

LARKIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/12, 31/3  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/180, 21/9, 25/246

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Larkin – con'd L-10

Capt. Peter - bur. Dublin 1620 or 1625.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

LARKING GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/180, 27/99

LARNEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/98

LAROGNE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/214

LASCELLES GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/84 or 86

LA SILVIA GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/117

LATABLERE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/31 or 81

LATCHFIELD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/150

LATCHFORD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/289

LATELY GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

LATHAM/ LATHUM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/78, 4/266, 9/146, 13/249, 14/159,  
17/334 - Lodge 5/3, 7/127  
of Co. Donegal  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 204  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Meldrum, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 143  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: Rev. Jones D. D.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

LATIMER GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 197

LATOR

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 432 (from Power)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/183
- LA TOUCHE
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS - see Eager  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118,127  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/35, 5/297, 6/53, 7/237, 8/76, 9/255,  
27/341, 29/107.
- of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 208 et seq.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 29 et seq.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 61
- of Devon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 74
- LATOURE
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 209  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI, p. 163, 237
- LATROBE L-11
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 45 (Bateman) Grant &  
Exemp.
- LATTIN/ LATION/ LATYN
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 15  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 90  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141, 2/139, 5/55, 7/295, 11/93,  
14/197, 20/166 - Lodge 6/131 or 138
- of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 157  
Elizabeth - bur. 1618. Husband: Gerald Sutton. Res: Co. Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. William - see Baguet Ball- Funeral Entries Index  
Mr. - bur. c. 1610. Wife: ..... Sutton.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Miss - bur. 1616. Husband: ..... Luttrell.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Miss - bur. c. 1618. Husband: ..... Goodwing.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- LATTINSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/189
- LATY
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480
- LAUD
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/3
- LAUDER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14 – Lodge 1/15  
of Drumalonge, Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 310  
of Kilmore, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 311  
of Banagher  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 312  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 142

LAUGHLIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/131, 27/96 - Lodge 7/38

LAUGHTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/35

LAULKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/114

LAUNAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/97

LAUNOOZ  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/166

LAUNDY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/251

LAURENCE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 248  
 Loose Pedigrees - arms

LAURISTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50

LAURY  
 see also Lowry  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V - no page given  
 L-12

LAVALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 155/231

LAVALLADE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/233

LAVALLIN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 187 (see Puxley)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/241, 5/117, 16/77  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 74

LAVALLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/70

LAVAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/65

LAVEROCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/13(?)

LAVERS  
 GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 80

LAVINGTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/144 or 164  
 Baron (Payne)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 500

LAVIT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/106

LAW  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32, 109  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. ' 208  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 191  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.7 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/429, 15/198, 18/365, 19/318,  
 21/173,  
 25/101, 27/303 - Lodge 6/112  
 see Knights of Malta

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

LAWDER - see also Lauder  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.110 – Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/59  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/332

LAWES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342

LAWFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21

LAWLER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/214, 3/307, 4/278, 5/271, 6/371,  
 9/184, 18/32, 19/157, 24/168, 30/59, 31/52

LAWLESS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/102, 5/128, 6/13, 8/65, 11/14,  
 16/69, 17/29, 18/274 or 374, 20/320, 23/288, 25/193, 30/17  
 of Shankill, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Lawless –con'd L-13  
 of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 159, 163  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 164  
 Baron Cloncurry  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 218  
 Walter - bur. Kilkenny 1627.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

LAWLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/36 - Lodge 4/119

LAWLOR  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 75  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 137 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.62 - Confirmation

LAWNDY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 98

LAVVRENCE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 245  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 2/327, 4/149 or 169, 5/271,  
 6/97,  
 8/103, 9/29, 11/58, 15/8, 16/61, 30/214, 32/67  
 of Colaraine, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 496-511 Box J K L  
 see Knights of Malta  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

LAWRENSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3, 16/311, 17/97, 23/395

LAWRIMORE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/60 or 69

LAWRY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98

LAWSANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/315, 12/111, 14/60, 20/423, 23/94,  
 25/19, 28/52, 32/265

LAWSON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.3 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/215, 12/111, 14/60, 20/423, 23/94,  
 24/19, 28/52, 32/265

LAWTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/292 - Lodge 4/144  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Mrs. Thomas - see Margery Lancaster - Funeral Entry Index

LAXTON  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 16n. Husband: Sir James Hay, Bart. of Scotland  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

LAYBQURNE  
 of Cunswicke  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.260

LAYDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/66

LAYFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/137 L-14

LAYLER  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 552

LAZOUICHE  
 of Ashby  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 271

LEA  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 153,230  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 2/64, 3/226. 5/55, 6/53, 7/153,  
 9/263, 11/72, 13/153, 15/92, 16/34, 20/326, 27/270, 29/13, 31/59  
 of Waterford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 171  
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1673  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Mrs. Thomas - see Elizabeth Peppard - Funeral Entries Index

LEABEGG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/71

LEACH - see also Leech  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 136 - Confirmation  
 Miss .. bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Wetters : ..  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

LEADBETTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/210, 16/97

LEADE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/75

LEADEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/159

LEADER  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 123  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 177  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 140 (Sullivan to)  
 Change of Name and Arms

LEADLY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/142, 17/43, 18/130, 25/281

LEADY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/312, 7/41 - Lodge 9/68

LEAGARBY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/266

LEAHY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/154

LEAKE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/227, 12/287  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 11, 133  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.108 p. 161  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 238 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/81  
Bridget - bur. Dublin 1682. Dau. of Sir Thomas L. of Middlesex.  
Husband: Sir William Domville  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 13, 14  
Frances - bur. Gormanstown 1682. Husband: Jenico Preston, Viscount Gormanstown  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

LEAKY L-15

LEALLY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/93, 19/121

LEANY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/426 - Lodge 6/171

LEARIE, O GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/363

LEARIGHT GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 489 (A)

LEARY, O/ LEARY . GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/324  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 453  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/248, 9/295, 10/52, 16/132, 28/181

LEASE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/108

LEASLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/235

LEATHAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/6

LEATHES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/26

LEATHLEY GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 111  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/345, 19/326, 26/160

LEATHY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/342

LEAURY,O GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 491

LEAVER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/58, 8/313

LEAVEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/135

LEAVY, O

LEBARTE GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 210

LEBLECK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/357

LEBRUNNE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265

LECALE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/239

LECAN Baron (Fitzgerald)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 212

LECKY/ LECKEY/ LECKE GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p.69 - Confirmation

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 261-264

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 223 (Browne)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 297 (Browne)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.44 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.96- Confirmation and  
p. 105 - Grant of Badge

Lecky/ Leckey/ Lecke – con’d L-16  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 5/122 and 133, 10/7, 13/83,  
11/60,  
21/36, 23/186, 26/79  
of Londonderry  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 207  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 127

LECOCK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/232, 23/381

LECONTE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/100

LECRAS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/157 or 187

LEDBETTER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/210, 16/97, 24/298

LEDGER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/156, 5/70, 6/345, 30/325  
of Borresokane, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 pp. 145, 146, 228, 229

LEDLIE GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 253  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.117 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/305, 7/41, 11/87

LEDSHAME GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145

LEDWICH GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII, p. 212, 219  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 220, 239  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/34, 3/44, 6/422, 9/131, 10/252,  
11/224, 18/15, 26/256 – Lodge 5/252  
of Dublin  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 158

- of Aghaboe & Drogheda  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 241
- of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 172, 174
- of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 173, 175, 176-7
- of Drogheda  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 174
- of Ballylacken  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 229, 236
- of Cookstown  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 231
- of Grange, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 232
- of Clondaliver I  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 234
- James - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Son & heir of Edmond L. of the Grange.  
 Wife: Elinor Nugent -  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Richard - bur. Co. Meath 1634.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Ledwich – con'd L-17  
 Richard - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- LEDWTH  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/276, 27/255, 30/180 - Lodge  
 5/287  
 of Ledwithstown, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 72
- LEE/ LEES  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218 - also De La Lee p. 218  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p. 74  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 24, 379, 540  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 356, 392, 427  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 137  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 46  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 25  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 71, 104  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 123 (see Grattan  
 Guinness)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 355 (Norman)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 2/168, 3/237, 5/126, 6/53,  
 7/152,  
 9/263, 10/224, 13/153, 15/92, 16/33, 17/244, 18/416, 19/40, 20/205,  
 21/3, 22/151 or 181, 23/142, 25/110, 26/73, 27/139, 29/13, 30/169,  
 31/59, 32/104 - Lodge 4183 .
- of Darnhill, Cheshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 100
- of Londonderry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 44
- of Corballis, Co. Louth



- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 140, 147  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 211  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI or XVI, p. 29  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 35  
GO MS 496-511 Box B  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 167  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
of Sussex  
GO MS 5~576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 149  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261  
Christian - bur. Co. Clare 1683. Husband: Thomas Crofton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Jane - bur. Dublin 1727. Husband: Christopher Johnson  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Katharine - bur. Kildare 1639. Husband: James Fitzgerald  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Robert - bur. Co. Carlow 1724  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Miss - bur. 1657. Husband: ..... Venables
- Lee/ Lees – con'd L-18  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
als O Connor M.D. - bur. 1595  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- LEECH  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 22, 184  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.108 p. 334  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/124, 17/146, 20/261, 24/348
- LEEDAM/ LEEOOM  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 127  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/304
- LEEK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/122, 28/263
- LEEPTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/841 (?)
- LEESCALE, de  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/188
- LEESON  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 29  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 75 (Baron  
Russborough)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 414 (to Marshalt)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/141, 6/362, 10/136, 11/4, 16/147,  
20/407, 24/363, 25/213, 26/158 - Lodge 4/165, 5/232  
of Dublin (Earl of Miltown)  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 267 et seq.  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 227  
Earl of Milltown  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 227  
Loose Pedigrees

LEET GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 36,108

LEEWARD GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32

LEFANU GO MS 22.3-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/20

LEFERE GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p.11 - Confirmation

LEFROY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/152

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 159  
of Limerick

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11, no page given  
Loose Pedigrees

Rt. Hon. Thomas  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 145  
Loose Pedigrees

LEGAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/68

LEGER, ST GO MS 22.3-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/156, 6/163

LEGGE/ LEGG GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Legge/ Legg L-19

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109p. 45 (Rowan)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 58 (Legge-Bourke) –  
Grant & Exemplification

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/335, 32/188 - Lodge 9/68  
of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 141  
Loose Pedigrees

Elizabeth - bur. 1613. Husband: Sir James Carroll. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Robert - see Joan Hart - Funeral Entries index

LEGOE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/208

LEGRAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/355, 25/188

LE HUNTE - see Hunte, le

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 9  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/159, 13/133 or 153 -  
Lodge 1/183, 3/39, 6/133, 9/68, 10/16

of Essex, Ardramont & Ballymontra, Co. Wexford

LEICESTER GO MS 279 Stephens GO MSS - no page given  
GO MS 125-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 148  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/203, 9/295, 17/105,  
18/421, 25/56, 28/43 – Lodge 1/101

Earl of  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 115  
of Cloneril  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 139  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III p. 170  
John - bur. Kings Co. 1684  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

LEIGH

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 18, 70, 183  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 105, 210, 295  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 74  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 55  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 233 (White) Grant &  
Exemp.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 2/168, 3/240, 5/55, 6/133,  
71150, 8/186, 9/263, 13/199, 15/92, 16/213, 17/244, 24/355, 28/31, 30/391  
- Lodge 4/73, 5/61, 6/175

Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 223  
of Addington  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124  
of Dublin

Leigh – con'd

L-20

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 23, 24 - Arms  
of Cheshire, Salop, etc.  
GO MS 496-511 Box J K L  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III p. 178  
of Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 181  
of Rosegarland, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 295  
of Rathangan, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 184 Lord Entries Vol. II p. 108  
of Drogheda  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 173  
Lord  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131  
Sir Arthur - bur. 1635. Res: Derry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Capt. Edmund - bur. Dublin 1608  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
John - bur. Kildare 1612  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

LEIGHLIN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399

LEIGHRON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 248

LEINAGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/276

LEINHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/215

LEINON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/310

LEINSTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/176  
 Duke of  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 383  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 212  
 see also Fitzgerald  
 Kings of  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 151 et seq.

LEITCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/125

LEITRIM  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 274  
 Viscount (Clements)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 414  
 Earl of (Clements)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 484  
 Baron  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 151

LEIX  
 Kings of  
 Leix – con'd L-21

LELAMILLIERE  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I. p. 120 et seq.

LELAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/224  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 19, 97  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/187, 13/251, 16/244, 20/288,  
 28/133, 32/70 - Lodge 3/5, 5/69, 6/157

LEMAISTRE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/246, 28/73

LEMAN  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1671. Husband: Nathaniel Stoughton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

LEMAVADY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/224

LENACKO  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of ArGO MS (Fota) p. 88

LENAGHAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/63, 12/254, 15/124

LENCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/233

LENDREGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/58

LENDRICK  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/93

LENDRUM  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 61  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.122 - Grant &

Exemplification ·

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.53 - Grant & Exemplification

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315, 22/362 - Lodge 6/19

LENEGAN  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 261

L'ENFANT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104

LENHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/215, 19/260

LENIE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 123

LENIHAN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 219  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.143 - Confirmation

LENIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/341

LENISTON  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255

LENNARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/193, 20/424, 22/25 - Lodge 4/287

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

LENNEY L-22  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/275

LENNON/ LENON  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 95  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/103, 2/320, 6/226, 8/352, 10/308, 18/385, 19/218, 21/415, 32/49 - Lodge 8/1  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 468 Traill MSS p. 14  
Duke of Richmond  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 200

LENNOTT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/95

LENNOX  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 340  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 625  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 407 (see Chinnery-Haldane)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/235, 6/220, 7/38, 16/37, 22/188, 29/173, 32/32 - Lodge 6/225  
Earl of  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 289-295  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II

LENOSE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/300

LENOX  
of Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 245

LENTAIGNE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 424

LENTHALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/4

LENTON  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 662  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/95  
 Edward - bur. 1623. Res: Kilmainham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mrs. Edward - see Sarah Daves(?) - Funeral Entry Index

LENTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/343

LEO  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 296

LEONARD  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 307  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 3/221, 5/50, 7/112, 8/157, 9/18,  
 14/193, 17/208 or 288, 20/424, 27/190 - Lodge 4/209  
 of Carrowherry, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 225  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 263, 267  
 Alexander - bur. Waterford 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Mrs. Richard als Barret - see Ann Loftus - Funeral Entry Index  
 Stephen - bur. Waterford 1638

Leonard – con'd L-23  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

LE PETIT  
 GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p.529

LEPOER  
 GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p.477  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/300

LEPPER  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 101 - Grant

LEPPIERE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/35, 12/203

LEROY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52

LESACK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/17

LESEURE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211, 9/211

LESLEY, de  
 of Ross  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 49

LESLIE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 203, 244, 258 or 298, 467, 460,  
 401, 601, 603, 606, 619  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 243, 257  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 29, 31, 89  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 7  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 396 (from Beers)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 223

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 63 or 83 (French)  
 Grant & Exam  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/92, 3/20, 4/252, 5/71, 8/107,  
 12/217, 13/146, 14/209, 15/229, 16/98, 17/189, 18/200, 19/410,  
 21/350, 26/160, 32/219 - Lodge 2/152, 3/26, 5/64, 6/50 or 58, 10/5  
 of Tirkirnaghyan, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 265  
 of Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 56  
 of Clonnis, Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 73  
 of Ballybay, Co. Monaghan & Leslie House, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 96  
 of Strabane, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 102  
 of Glaslough, Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 103  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries. Vol. II p. 58  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 99, 104  
 of Aughnamore, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 99  
 of Donaghadee, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 118  
 of Donakiddie, Co. Tyrone

Leslie – con'd

L-24

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 100  
 of Balquhain & Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 140-158  
 of Warthill  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 149  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Monaghan  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Tarbert, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 40  
 Bishop of Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 282  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 101  
 Lord Bishop of Clogher  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 95  
 Rt. Rev. Henry - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Jane Swinton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 6, 10, 14, 16  
 Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Clogher - bur. 1671. Wife: Catherine Conyngham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Rt. Rev. Robert - bur. Clogher 1672. Wife: Nicola Hamilton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16

LESONE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 1

LESOURES/ LYSURES

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

LESTOR

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/210 or 213, 10/332, 15/270, 19/122
- LE STRANGE  
 Baron Blackmere  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 121
- L'ESTRANGEI LESTRANGE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 601  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 74  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/156, 3/136, 5/62, 6/85, 7/134 or  
 139, 9/268, 13/283, 17/277, 25/31, 27/4, 30/146 - Lodge 1/9, 6/116  
 of Hunstanton & Co. Roscommon, etc.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 200  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 170 or 171  
 of Hunstanton, Norfolk  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 269-70  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 217  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III or VII, p. 340  
 of Moystown, King's Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 271, 276  
 of Castlecuffe, Queen's Co. .  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 272  
 of Roscrea, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 272  
 of Keoltown & Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath
- L'Estrange/ Lestrange L-25  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 276  
 of Market Hill, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 302  
 of Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 140  
 GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 611 Lodge family p. 52  
 of Boardstown  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Lord of Knockyn  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 268  
 Ann - bur. Clonmacnoise 1686. Husband: Edmond Malone  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- LETABLERE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/244
- LETCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/91
- LETFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/116
- LETHBRIDGE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
- LETHUELLIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/314
- LETING  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/55
- LETT/ LETTS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 245



GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 296  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/235

LE TUIT

GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p.349

LEVALLADE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/132

LEVELT

William - bur. Dublin 1619  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

LEVERET

William, Athlone Pursuivant - bur. 1618  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

LEVEROCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/329

LEVERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/371

LEVET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/286 - Lodge 5/75

LEVINGE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 64  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 5, 13, 21, 47, 52, 84, 90  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/111, 16/182, 17/315, 22/354, 27/6  
 -  
 Lodge 5/37, 811  
 of High Park, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 378

Levinge – con’d L-26

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 387  
 of Derbyshire & Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 64, 155  
 of Warwickshire & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 152

LEVINGSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/369, 7/369, 30/162

LEVINS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 101322

LEVY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/143, 17/261

LEWALEYO

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 205

LEWALLYN/ LEWELLIN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.39  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/141 or 148, 5/120  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 345  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 74  
 of Meath, Tipperary, Dublin  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p.72

LEWARD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65

LEWES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/5, 3/40, 14/133, 19/159, 22/195

LEWIN/ LEWINS

- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII, p. 195  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 153  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 25 (see Ross-Lewin)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/186, 19/97, 23/269 or 279, 31/115  
of Morristown , Co. Wicklow & Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 252  
of Cloghans, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 414  
of Morreston, Co. Wicklow
- LEWIS/ LEWISE
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 343, 344  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15, 224  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 58  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.28  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 121, 179  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/6, 6/269, 7/337, 11/76, 12/286,  
13/237, 14/86, 17/132, 18/60, 21/381, 22/100 or 160, 23/378, 26/259,  
27/270, 28/285, 30/284, 32/332 - Lodge 1/183, 3/16, 4/166, 5/111  
David - bur. Dublin 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- LEWR Y
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/137
- LEWSLEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/143
- LEW THER L-27
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/2008
- LEW THVWRITE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/110
- LEXINGTON
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 2
- LEXTEN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/295
- LEXTER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/239
- LEY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/46, 9/25, 16/323, 19/411, 31/289  
Lodge 7/34  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 169  
of Co. Meath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 178  
of Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 180  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III p. 182
- LEYAS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/310
- LEYCESTER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/295
- LEYDEN, O/ LEYDEN
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p.294  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119

LEYLIS  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138, 147, 148, 151

LEYGO MS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/187

LEYNES/ LEYNS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/187  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 104  
 see also Lynch

LEYNHAM  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 179

LEYSE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

L'HUILLIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/209

LIBANIS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/62

LIDWEW/ LIDMLL  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 80  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 63  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 207  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/283, 12/143  
 of Dromard, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 153  
 of Co. Carlow & Co. Tipperary

Lidwew/ Lidmill – con'd L-28  
 Loose Pedigrees

LIFE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175.

LIFFORD/ LIFFARD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 178  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 97 (Baron Hewitt)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 16/97  
 Viscount (Hewitt)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 202  
 Baron (Hewitt)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol.III p. 4, 155  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 311

LIGHBURNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/1

LIGHTBOUND  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 24, ~

LIGHTBURN/LIGHTBOURNE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/75, 22/352, 30/291 - Lodge 5/82  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 217  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 196

LIGHTFOOT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/65 - Lodge 9/69

LIGHTON  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 8  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 128

of Merville, Co. Dublin, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 79

LIGHTOWER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/26

LIGOE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/158

LIGONDES

Count

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189

LIGONIER

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 79 (Visct. Ligonier)

Earl

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 307

LILBURNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/224, 17/71

LILL

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 52  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 4/82, 19/20 - Lodge 1/13,  
 5/133, 6/196

Mary - bur. 1665. Husband: Capt. Henry Pakenham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4,14,16

Mrs. Robert - see Elenor Usher - Funeral Entries Index

Mrs. William - see Anne Brane - Funeral Entries Index

Mr. - bur. 1667

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Lill – con'd L-29

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

..... - bur. Dublin 1653

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

LILLIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/300

LILLY/ LILLYS/ LILY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 175, 182  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253. 5/265 or 288, 14/161, 16/386,  
 32/84

LIMBERRY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/72

LIMERICK

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 272  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 34 (Visct. Hamilton)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 11 - Viscount  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/82

Viscount (Perry)

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 248

LIMNER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/128

LIMWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/257

LINAKER

John - bur. Dublin 1677  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Robert - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

LINCH - see also Lynch

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 508  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/142 or 162, 2/23, 3/34, 4/12,  
5/291, 6/60

LINCOLL

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293  
of Malardstown  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 184

LINCOLN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 10  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/85, 4/196, 5/266, 21/373  
of Waterford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 184  
Bartholomew - bur. Waterford 1635. Note: other Lincoln entries in Vols.IV, IX &  
XIV  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
William- bur. Waterford 1637. Second son of Robert Lincoln. Wife: Mary Lee  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

LINDESAY

Baron of Luffnac  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 166

LINDLEY

Jane - bur. Monasterevan 1634. Husband: Edward, V. Loftus  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

LINDON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476, 481, 488, 508, 487  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/13

L-30

LINDOP

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/90, 19/22

LINDSAY/ LINDSEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 76 - Vol. IV, p. 5 - Vol.  
XV, p. 156  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 209, 228  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 141, 157  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131, 139  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 220 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.97 - Grant (Lindsey-  
Brabazon)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/80, 6/364, 8/83, 9/115, 14/108,  
16/328, 17/17, 18/229, 20/263, 21/11, 22/302, 23/91, 24/355, 26/86,  
31/118 - Lodge 4/85, 5/116, 6/20  
of Cloyne, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 204  
of Tullyhoge, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV. p. 205  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 261  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Magherally. Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII. p. 326-7  
of Tuam, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII. p. 332

of Ballina  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII. p. 334  
of Cooktown ,  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Serles 2 • VI. p. 1-11  
of Crawford, Clydesdale .  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 430 p. 150  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 160  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. I & II  
of Castlefin  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
de, Earl of Crawford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 206-8  
Lord  
Loose Pedigrees  
LINDY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/270  
LINGARD  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 87, 302, 306  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 642, 663  
LINHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abtratcts 4/221, 17/132  
LINLEY  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 237.  
LINN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/410, 29/148  
LINNEHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/360  
LINNICK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/183  
LINT  
Anthony, alias Skelion - bur. Queens Co. 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
LINTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/27  
LIODAN, O  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 294  
LION/ LIONS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/6 and 307, 27/243 or 263  
LIOTURNE(?)  
Earl and Viscount  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 206  
LISAGHT .  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19  
LISBURNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/29  
Earl of  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 364  
LISCOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/49  
LISGAR  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 231 (Baron)  
LISLE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21 (Baron Lysaght)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 7/150, 10/145, 16/369, 19/11  
-  
Lodge 4/107  
Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 149 - see Lysaght  
Baron Lysaght  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 149  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 44

LISLEY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457

LISMORE  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 169  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92, 137, 161, 166, 175, 190, 201,  
641, 644, 110, 146  
Shanbally (Lord)  
GO MS 496-511 Box J K L

LISNEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/426

LISSIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/135

LISTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/82 - Lodge 4/122

LISTOWEL  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV. p. 254

LITCHFIELD  
Earl of  
Litchfield – con'd L-32  
GO MS 183 Lords.Entrles Vol. I p. 261

LITHCO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/383

LITHGOW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/299

LITLOW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/329

LITTLE  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 201, 235  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 45  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 152 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/103 or 105, 7/76, 10/67, 15/188,  
17/122, 18/311, 19/393 - Lodge 5/277, 10/37  
of Carlow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 353  
of Lisnanagh, Co. Longford  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 199  
of Co. Leitrim & Co. Longford  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 183  
Mrs. - see Serjeant - Funeral Entry Index

LITTLEBURY  
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I - see Hartpole

LITTLETON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/49 or 99

LITTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113, 297  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p., 71  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 63  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/150, 17/315 or 318, 18/420,  
20/79, 23/343, 27/136

LIVESEDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11

LIVINGSTONE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 241

LLOYD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 34, 44, 76  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 90  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 86, 622, 643, 620, 671  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 25  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90 (Lloyd-Apjohn)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 152 (to Flood) and  
p. 259 - in addition to & after Hutchinson .  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 425 (Whitelocke)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 81 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 144 (Owen) –  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 124 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 3/151, 5/145, 6/121, 7/334,  
8/360, 12/88, 13/133 or 138, 14/225, 16/54, 19/344 or 366, 20/305, 21/143  
or 163, 22/212, 23/163, 25/138, 26/199, 28/285, 32/112 -

Lloyd – con'd

L-33

Lodge 1/87, 4/121, 5/74, 6/59,10/18

of Croghan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 87-90

of Tullaghan, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 90

of Fanstown, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 410

of Climmone, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 315

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 316

of Cranagh, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 316, 318

of Killoshahan, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 318

of Killewardy, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 310, 314

of Kildromin, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 312

of Ballynakill, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 320

of Knockamon, King's Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 214

of Jordanstown

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 451

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 21, 35



of Losset, & New Ross, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 198  
of New Ross & Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees - also Arms  
of Co. Cavan, Co. Roscommon & Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 434  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11, no page given  
Of Tomagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 255  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 100  
of London  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 434  
Bishop of Killala  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.313  
Edward - bur. Dublin 1597  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Margaret - bur. Co. Roscommon 1677  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
LLOYT (or Lloyd)  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 343-4  
LLURYA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/215  
LOA  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 163  
  
LOCHART L-34  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330 - Lodge 10/117  
LOCHEAD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/298  
LOCHIN,O  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333  
LOCKARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/218  
LOCKE/ LOCK  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 113  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 174, 175, 177, 185, 208  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/190, 3/212, 4/73, 6/218, 14/204,  
16/357, 18/272  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 190  
of Colmarstown, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 356  
Patrick - bur. Co. Dublin 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Robert - bur. 1684  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
LOCKERS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 121237  
LOCKHART

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/317, 5/75, 17/309, 21/327 or 827,  
31/131

LOCKING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/212

LOCKINGTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/278, 6/10, 22/291

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 73

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/285 - Lodge 2/155, 5/184

of Co. Tipperary .

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 139

LODGE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 173, 180, 202, 205

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106 p. 84

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74, 6/257 or 259, 10/225, 20/175

of Co. Armagh

GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 98

GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of London

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 97

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 133

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Lodge – con'd

L-35

Joan - bur. Dublin 1607. Husband: (1) ..... Grimesditch, (2) Edward Smith

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Rev. Thomas - bur. Co. Limerick 1637

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

LOE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40, 6/105

Mrs. George - see Mary Grimesdich - Funeral Entries Index

Rev. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

LOFTUS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 191

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 25, 420, 428,451,624, 629

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35, 341

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 41, 46, 49, 67  
(p.67 Baron Loftus)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 7

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - see Hunt

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p. 36 - Grant &  
Exemplification

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/7, 3/143, 4/11, 5/60, 6/173, 7/378,  
8/205, 9/205, 11/187, 12/76, 13/189, 14/394, 15/67, 17/327,  
18/295, 19/309, 20/41, 21/73, 25/129 - Lodge  
1/25, 3/89, 4/166, 5/15, 6/5, 7/16, 9/43, 10/60

of Rathfarnham

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 73 (funeral entry)

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 99 (arms)

of Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 191, 197

of Rathfarnham & Clonard  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 186

of Fethard, Co. Tipperary .  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 192  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 19

of Rathfarnham & Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given

of Yorke & Wexford  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 51

of Co. Wexford  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 185

of Co. Wicklow  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Macarrell Env.

of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 115

of Castlejordan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 333

Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 43, 85

Viscount  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 196

Lord Ely  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85-6 (arms)

Earl of Ely  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 434  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 269, 283, 287

Baron  
 GO MS 496-511 Box S T - see Tottenham  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 161 - of Co. Wexford

Adam  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 147

Adam - bur. Dublin 1605. Wife: Jane Purdon  
 GO MS 84-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Adam - bur. Dublin 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

Capt. Adam - bur. Dublin 1599  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Alice - bur. Kings Co. 1608. Husband: Sir Henry warren  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Ann, als Leonard - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Hon. Richard Barrett  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

Anne - bur. 1673. Husband: Francis Colby  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Sir Arthur - bur. Dublin 1659. Wife: .... Boyle.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Dorothy - bur. 1633. Husband: Sir John Moore of Croghan  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir Dudley - bur. 1616. Wife: Anne Bagenall. Res: Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Edward - bur. Dublin 1602  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Edward, V. Loftus of Ely - bur. Co. Kildare 1680. Wife: Jane Lindley  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Francis - bur. 1629. Son of Sir Adam Loftus  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Francis - bur. 1629. Brother of Visct. Loftus. Res: Rathfarnham  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

George - bur. Dublin 1660  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Grizell- bur. Dublin 1673  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries vol. 4, 11, 14

Henry - bur. 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Isabel- bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: William Usher  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Jane. Viscountess Loftus - see Jane Lindley - Funeral Entries Index

Lettice - bur. Dublin 1633. Husband: Richard Parsons  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

LOFTY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 191

LOGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/179, 11/287, 13/21, 14/315, 16/95

LOGG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/36

LOGGIN L-37  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/124 or 126, 23/30

LOGHLIN,O/ LOGHLIN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 284, 288  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/272, 16/275 - Lodge 7/36 or 56

LOINGSEACH, O  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p.310

LOMBARD  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 224 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 13/160, 22/20, 23/61, 26/221,  
 28/215, 30/223, 32/138 - Lodge 4/47, 10/39  
 of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees

LOMTLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/304

LONARGAN, O  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 493 (A)

LONDER  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 189

LONDON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/282

LONDONDERRY  
 GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 34 (Pitt) - Baron  
 Earl of (Stewart)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 2

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 187  
 Baron (Stewart)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 214

LONERGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/61

LONFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/47

LONG

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (F0ta) p. 122  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 230  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 81  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 93 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/140, 3/103 or 163, 6/114, 8/281,  
 10/171, 11/49, 13/277, 15/155, 17/274, 19/384, 23 or 423, 22/360,  
 23/60, 24/254, 25/96, 26/291, 30/263, 31/29 - Lodge 5/134, 6/231  
 of the Derry & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 141  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 310  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 188

LONGAN,O

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 185

LONGAVILE

of Wollerton, Bucks. L-38

Longavile

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 154

LONGFIELD

GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 17  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.70 - (see Beatty) -  
 Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/201, 5/158, 6/130, 9/203, 12/272,  
 16181, 27/3, 29/157, 31/107 - Lodge 5/285, 6/47, 7/12  
 of Castlemary, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 1  
 of Longueville  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
 Baron Longueville

LONGFORD

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 498  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 178  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 52  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103p. 76,115  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/284 - Lodge 4/93, 6/47

Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 187

Earl of (Pakenham)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 508

Baron

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 6

LONGMAN

LONGSTAFF GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, 121, 147, 150  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 LONGUEVILLE - see Longfield  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/18, 8/247  
 LONGWICK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/336  
 LONGWITH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/114, 28/104  
 LONGWORTH  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.133  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/44, 7/194, 9/107, 13/285, 14/359,  
 15/214, 17/168, 21/258  
 LONSDALE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 74 - Grant  
 LOOBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/69, 22/89  
 LOPDELL/ LOPDALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/327, 11/41  
 of Rahorgan, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 339  
 LOPHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/134  
 LORCAN,O/ LORCAN L-39  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/76  
 LORD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.104 p. 6  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 128  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/58, 15/207, 17/219, 18/166 -  
 Lodge 4/166, 5/128  
 LORGG  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/121  
 LORIMORE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/244  
 LORKAN  
 of Co. Leitrim .  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 189  
 LOTBRACHAN,O  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333  
 LOUCH  
 of Co. Down  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 193  
 LOUGH  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 LOUGHANN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/407, 31/319

LOUGHNAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 51, 58, 60, 72, 75  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 340  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/263

of Kilkenny

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 205

of Co. Roscommon, Co. Mayo

Loose Pedigrees

LOUGHORN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/246

LOUGHTIN/ McLOUGHTIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/392, 9/249, 23/46, 27/46, 28/83,  
32/294

LOUGHTON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 104

LOUGHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/72

LOUKER

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 223

LOUNDE/ LOUNDES

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 50 (see Langrishe)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/301

LOUTH

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 619, 653

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/90 - Lodge 1/103, 4/169, 6/138

Lord - see also Plunkett

GO MS 496-511 Box J K L

Louth – con'd

L-40

Viscount of - see Nettaville

Baron (Plunkett)

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 130

Earl of

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

LOUZAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 84

LOVAT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/81

LOVE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 161, 167

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/187, 6/222, 9/216, 16/327, 17/184,  
22/111, 27/46, 28/115, 29/139

of Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Carrygrohen, Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 97

LOVEDAY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.12 (see Hyde) -  
Confirm.

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/181

LOVEKINS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/260

LOVELAS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324, 326

LOVELESS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/316

LOVELL  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical. Visitations p. 177  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 231

Lord  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 59, 60

Lord, of Titmarsh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 76  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 55

LOVELACE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7195, 20/52

LOVELACK  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35

LOVELOCK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/206

LOVET/LOVETT  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 53  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 90  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/163, 5/85, 9/30, 13/172, 17/166,  
 18/179, 24/367, 26/203 or 208, 31/285 - Lodge 3/115, 5/238, 8/24

LOVILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/14, 9/339 – Lodge 9/71

LOVINGCOTT  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.12 - (see Hyde) –  
 Confirmation

LOW/ LOWE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 66, 124

Low/ Lowe – con'd L-41  
 GO MS 362-76 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 195  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 59  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/267, 4/70, 7/111, 8/116, 11/10,  
 12/47, 13/44, 14/400, 15/205, 19/256, 21/89, 24/159, 32/65 - Lodge 5/75  
 (Low)

LOWAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/107, 5/89, 6/274, 19/295, 20/9,  
 21/159, 22/225(?), 25/38, 27/176, 31/85 (Lowe)  
 of Roesgreen, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 364 Donavan MSS p. 27 (Hamilton-Low)  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 136-140 and 73-9, 148  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/262

LOWCAY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 427

LOWDER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/88

LOWERS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/181

LOWERY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/395



LOWNDS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/301, 31/17

LOWRY - see also Laury

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 162, 242

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 14

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108p. 223 (see Belmore)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/225, 12/274, 17/152, 18/301,  
21/341 or

361, 24/342

LOWTHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 4/241, 6/137, 7/180, 23/204,  
29/183 - Lodge 5/73, 10/39

of Moate

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 177 (Lowther-  
Grofton)

Capt. Hugh -bur. 1628. Res: Westmoreland

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir Lancelot - bur. Co. Meath 1637. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Welbury, (2) Anne Coote.

Res: Westmoreland

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Lady - see ..... King - Funeral Entries Index

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1658

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

LOWTHIAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295

LOY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/62 or 162

LUARD

L-42

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 226 - Quartering  
McLenery

LUBE/ LUBAY

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.120

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 432 (Rockliff)

LUCAN

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 134

Earl of (Bingham)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 484

LUCAS

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 156 - Vol. IX, p.45 -  
Vol.XIV p.81

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 146 (to Clement)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/103, 5/337, 6/272 or 292, 7/81,

8/227, 9/214, 13/130, 16/94, 18/273, 20/89, 21/204 or 244, 22/58, 23/40,

25/11 or 12, 26/226, 28/272 - Lodge 2/81, 4/256, 5/165, 6/23, 7/74

of Castleshane, Co. Monaghan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 62-3

of Leitrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 61

of Rakenny. Co. Cavan .

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 183

of Co. Monaghan

- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 329  
of Cootehill. Co. Cavan  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII. p. 37  
of Suffolk  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII. p. 15, 23  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b  
of Mt. Lucas & Springfield, Queens Co.  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18, 20, 22  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 67  
of Willbride & Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Cork & Suffolk  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Monaghan  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Kings County  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 147  
Earl of Fingall  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 29 - will  
Lady Thomas - see ..... Biron or Bison - Funeral Entries Index
- LUCKEY/ LUCKY  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I. no page given  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/261
- LUCKYN  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 33
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- LUCY L-43  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 232  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/76, 16/327, 19/310, 23/174
- LUDFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/8
- LUDLOW  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 52, 263  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.103 p. 74  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236, 4/219, 16/338, 19/392,  
23/132, 26/177 - Lodge 4/155, 5/63, 6/7, 9/26  
of Dublin  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p.356  
Lord  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 247  
Earl of  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 200
- LUFFINGHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/42
- LUGGARD  
GO MS 2a3-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/385, 27/1
- LUGING  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 463
- LUIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/263, 7/6 - Lodge 2/45

LUKE  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/368 - Lodge 5/61, 6/149

LUKER  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 162  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/194

LUKEY  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

LUMBART/ LUMBARD  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/213, 4/269  
 James - bur. Waterford 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

LUMIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/170

LUMLEY  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 111  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/87 - Lodge 5/247

LUMM/ LUM  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 60  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 4/188, 7/326, 13/148, 14/160  
 -  
 Lodge 5/83  
 of Lumville, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 441  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 85  
 of Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given

Lumm/ Lum – con'd L-44  
 Mrs. John - see Bealls, Segrave - Funeral Entries index

LUMMAS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/340

LUMSDEN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 c p.76 - Grant  
 of Co. Aberdeen  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 206

LUNDY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/125  
 Katharine - bur. 1610. Husband: George Grimesdich  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

LUNELL  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches P. 35, 113  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/238 - Lodge 4/288

LUNERNAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/334

LUNGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/241

LUPUS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

LURGAN  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 139

LUSCOMBE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 181

LUSHINGTON  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 121 - Lushington-  
Tulloch Trace to France - Change of Name and Arms  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/186

LUSK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/69

LUSSEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/257

LUTHER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/106 or 136, 16/125, 18/415,  
21/363  
of Kings Co. & Co. Cork  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 138

LUTTARELL/ LUTTRELL  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 124  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16, 275  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 29  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 99 (Baron Irnham)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/160, 3/71, 4/216, 7/97 or 197,  
8/3422, 22/100 - Lodge 1/19, 3/5, 4/68, 5/55, 6/145, 7/25  
of Tankerstown  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399  
Alice - bur. 1613. Husband: Christopher Fitzsimon  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
John - bur. Dublin 1596  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
John - bur. Co. Dublin 1620  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Marian - bur. Dublin 1595. Husband: Patrick Lynham.

Luttarell/ Luttrell – con'd L-45  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Richard - bur. Clonsreagh 1619  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Richard - bur. Co. Meath 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Simon - bur. Co. Dublin 1596  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Thomas - bur. Co. Dublin 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. Thomas - see Elenor Chiver - Funeral Entry index  
Miss - bur. 1625. Husband: William Roles  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mrs. - see Barbara Segrave - Funeral Entry index

LUTWICH/ LUTWYCHE/ LUTWIDGE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 128 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/92, 32/86 - Lodge 4/39, 5/286

LUXBOROUGH  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 58 (Knight) - Baron

LYAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/210 or 213

LYCESTER

LYDD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/229  
 LYDDALL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/284  
 LYDIARD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/90 - Lodge 10/33  
 LYOON GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 248  
 LYE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/106  
 LYENS - see also Lyons  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35  
     Edmund - bur. c. 1635. Res: Co. Wicklow  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 LYGON  
     Earl Beauchamp  
     GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 283  
 LYLE  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 74  
     GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 245  
     of Armagh  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 298  
     Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 LYLEE/ LYLIE  
 LYLLAS/ LYLLES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/209, 5/151, 12/201, 13/224  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 207  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/109  
 LYMBERRY  
 LYMBY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/365 L-46  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/183  
 LYMESTON  
     Mr. - bur. 1654  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14  
 LYNAGH  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/34, 5/243, 15/35  
 LYNAM  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117, 121  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229, 6/17, 7/109, 19/357, 28/80  
     of Dublin & Coleraine  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 160  
 LYNAN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/287, 24/229  
 LYNARD  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/315  
 LYNAS  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 236  
 LYNCH  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 53, 267  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 41, 55, 98, 102, 125, 242, 261  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 322  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p.310  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p.201  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 62 (Power)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 276  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.80 -Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/107, 6/60, 7/235, 8/179, 9/80,  
10/57, 11/125, 14/382, 16/302, 17/4, 18/327, 20/1 or 81, 21/50 or 80,  
23/1, 24/91, 25/249, 30/213, 31/145, 32/306 -  
Lodge 4/53, 5/39, 6/119, 8/177

of Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 45-50

of Castlecara, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 46

of Lowberry, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 48

of Ballydine. Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 184, 197

of Lecarrow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 235

of Co. Galway

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 91

Arms

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 207

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3. p. 3

Anthony - bur. Galway 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Christopher - bur. Co. Meath. 1613. Res: Crobey

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Christopher - bur. Galway 1636

Lynch - con'd

L-47

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Garrett - see Anne Barnewall - Funeral Entries Index

Sir Henry - bur. Galway 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Marcus - bur. Galway 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Nicholas - bur. Galway 1635

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Nicholas - see Anstace Devereux - Funeral Entries Index

Richard - bur. 1615

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Stephen - bur. Galway 1636. Son of Nicholas Lynch. Wife: Katherine Blake

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. Stephen - see Elinor French

Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: .....Newcome

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

LYNCHEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/377

LYNCOLL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/143

LYNCOLN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/119  
 LYNOON  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/106, 5/111, 7/196, 8/336,  
 14/330, 17/139, 30/26 - Lodge 2/99  
 of Nevilscourt, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 221  
 of Dublin. Carrickfergus & Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 391  
 LYNDSEY/ LYNSEY/ LYNDSAY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 363  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/213 - Lodge 7/77  
 LYNE/ LYNES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/202, 5/167, 13/255, 19/162  
 LYNEGAR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/52  
 LYNHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/131, 7/18, 20/141, 21/322  
 of Adamstown  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 303 - inset  
 Mrs. John - see Katherine Rochford - Funeral Entries Index  
 Mathew - bur. Co. Meath 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1617  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. Nicholas - see Thomasin Sweetman - Funeral Entries Index  
 Mrs. Patrick - see Marian Luttrell - Funeral Entries Index  
 Mrs. Thomas -see Jane Talbot - Funeral Entries Index  
 LYNN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 234  
 LYNNAGE L-48  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/339  
 LYNON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/51  
 LYONS/ LYON  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 155  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 191  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 63  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 182, 394 and  
 p.184 (Montgomery)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 105 (see Stewart)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p. 127, 221 - Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 127, 221 -  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.173 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/84, 6/336, 9/316 or 216, 15/152  
 (Lyon)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 3/307, 5/230, 6/53

7/414, 8/35, 10/37, 11/20, 14/36, 16/332, 17/219, 18/348, 19/398,  
22/339, 18/348, 25/321, 27/243, 28/203, 30/148, 31/60 - Lodge  
4/185, 5/131 (Lyons)

of Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 199

of Belfast

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 340

of Kings Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 290, 300

of Killeen, Kings Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 149

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 218

of Co. Westmeath

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p.220

#### LYSAGHT/ LYSAGH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 119

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 81 - Baron Lisle

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 195 (see Griffin)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 159 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 5/144 or 166 (Lysagh)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164 or 166, 5/40, 6/14, 14/8,

15/194, 21/40, 29/186, 31/6, 32/246 - Lodge 201, 3/89, 5/237, 10/42

(Lysaght)

of Co. Clare

GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 180

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 286, 291, 303

of Mountnorth, Co. Cork (Lord lisle)

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 149

Baron Lisle

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 149

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 44

#### LYSTER

L-49

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105.p. 31

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 59 - No. 1 - Confirm.

of Crest p. 60- No. 2

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/419, 10/285, 11/294, 13/143,

14/46, 15/280, 18/121, 20/419, 21/577, 23/37, 28/22, 31/270 - Lodge

4/163, 5/45, 6/25

of Athleague, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 168

of New Park, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 170

#### LYTLETON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/111

of Balamare, Co. Longford (Baron Westcote)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol.II p.72, 131

Baron of Frankley

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.116



TO FIND REFERENCES. PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MABE M-1  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/298
- MABEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/3
- MACABE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/50, 17/237, 20/79
- MAC ADAM/ MC ADAM  
See also Berry  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 153  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm. Arms Vol.111a, p. 109 - Grant  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/117
- MAC ALCAM/ MC ALCAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/189
- MAC ALEXANDER/ MC ALEXANDER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/73
- MAC ALISTEA/ MC ALISTER/ MAC ALUSTER  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249, 264

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/263  
 of Loup  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MAC ALLAN/ MC ALLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/244  
 MACALLOWN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118  
 MAC ALLUM/ MC ALLUM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/126, 9/271  
 MAC ALPIN/ MC ALPIN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 158  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 163  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15  
 of Douglass, Co. Tyrone .  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 293-4  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 174  
 of Londonderry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 294  
 MAC AMOND/ MC AMOND  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462  
 MAC AMORE/ MC AMORE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 207  
 MACAN  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 358-363  
 MAC ANALL/ MC ANALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/323  
 MC AN BHAIRD  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 309  
 MAC ANDREW/MC ANDREW  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 397  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 342  
  
 MAC ANDUFF/ MC ANDUFF M-2  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 482-3, 486  
 MAC ANERNY/ MC ANERNY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/308  
 MAC ANNA/ MC ANNA  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 398  
 MAC APARBUS/ MC APARBUS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 379  
 MAC APSTUS/ MC APSTUS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 353  
 MAC ARDELL/ MC ARDELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/153  
 MAC ARDLE/ MC ARDLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/425  
 MAC ARNOLD/ MC ARNOLD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
 MAC ARNOTT/ MC ARNOTT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/201

MACARRELL/ MACARAL/ MACARILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 112/71, 15/227, 23/176 - Lodge 5/45  
 of Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees

MACART/ MCART  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 17

MC ARTAIN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 309

MACARTHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 2/252, 3/241, 4/187, 5/96,  
 6/109, 9/61, 11/19, 12/89, 13/41, 14/77, 15/32, 16/258, 17/204, 18/355,  
 19/371, 20/202, 21/378, 23/67, 25/275, 28/152, 31/334, 32/283 -  
 Lodge 3/33, 5/131, 6/50, 8/159

MACARTNEY  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M -Grant of Arms  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 155  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 66 (late Hume)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 251 (Ellison)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 417 (to Algate)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 343 (Ellison to  
 Porter)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 221 A –  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79, 102  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/176, 6/139, 7/404, 8/165,  
 12/171, 16/249, 19/10, 24/31 - Lodge 4/74, 5/267  
 of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 70 (Arms)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 101  
 Earl  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. IV, p. 196. 213  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 135  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 430

Macartney – con'd  
 Baron  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol.III p. 130, 348

MACASSEY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d. p. 29 - Grant

MAC ATHEE/ MC ATHEE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/326

MAC ATYRE/ MC ATYRE  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 242

MAC AULA/ MC AULA  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/93

MAC AULAY/ MC AULAY/ MAC AULEY/ MC AULEY/ MACAULAY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm. Arms Vol.110 p. 85 (Anderson) Grant  
 &  
 Exemp.  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 41  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 41  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223, 226, 234

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 53  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/273, 13/188, 20/142, 25/214 -  
 Lodge  
     4/272  
 of Glenville. Co. Antrim  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 132  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48  
 of Co. Antrim  
     GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 78  
 of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 395  
 MAC AULIFFE/ MC AULIFFE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/68  
 MACAVOY  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/290  
 MACAWEE/ MAC AWEE/ MC AWEE  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/130  
 MC AWLIFFE  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 35  
     Dermott - bur. Co. Cork 1637. Wife: Ellen O Callaghan  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 MAC AWYRE/ MC AWYRE  
     of Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 396  
 MAC BEAN/ MC BEAN  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 60, 63 and et seq.?  
 MAC BERN/ MC BERN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/126  
 MAC BRADY/ MC BRADY  
     GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 493 (A)  
     Lord of Loughtee  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 279  
     of Co. Wexford  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 MAC BRANAYNE/ MC BRANAYNE/ MC BRANAIN  
     GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 64, 96  
 Mac Branayne/ Mc Branayne/ Mc Branain – con'd M-4  
     of Co. Roscommon  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 4  
 MC BREANNAN/ MC BRANAN  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 606, 609  
     GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 345  
 MAC BRENNAN/ MC BRENNAN  
     of Granagan, Co. Roscommon  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 1  
 MAC BRIAN/ MC BRIAN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/48  
 MAC BRICKARY/ MC BRICKARY  
     Hugh - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17  
 MAC BRIDE/ MC BRIDE  
     GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 242

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/293, 5/133, 7/315, 24/10  
 of Belfast & Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 464  
 MAC BRIEN/ MC BRIEN .  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222, 237, 265  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358  
 of Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 70  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 399  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 301  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 400  
 Morrogh - bur. Dublin 1633 or 35  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 MC BROUDU  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua, p. 499 (A)  
 MAC BURNLEY/ MC BURNLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/320  
 MAC CABE/ MC CABE  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 95  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 232 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 102 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 51 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/314, 5/211, 11/255, 14/50, 20/79  
 of Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 90-92  
 MAC CADDEN/ MC CADDEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/27  
 MAC CAFFERY/ MC CAFFERY or MC GOFFREY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
 MAC CAHALL/ MC CAHALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/149  
 MAC CAHAN/ MC CAHAN  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 96  
 MAC CAHERY/ MC CAHERY M-5  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 97  
 MACCAHILL/ MC CAHILL  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92  
 MAC CAHIR/ MC CAHIR  
 Keane - bur. Co. Kerry. Wife: Ellen Ryce. Res: Tralee  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 MAC CALFE/ MC CALFE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/97  
 MAC CALLAIN/ MC CALLAIN or MC QUILLAN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117  
 MAC CALLOM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/326  
 MAC CAMON/ MC CAMON/ MC CAMMON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 188 -Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/302

MCCALMONT

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 149 - Confirmation

MAC CANCE/ MC CANCE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 185 - Grant

MAC CANE/ MC CANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/256, 20/299

MAC CANN/ MC CANN/ MC CAN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.92

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 226

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 487 (A)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/220, 9/20, 13/239, 15/201, 16/356, 17/172, 21/302 or 382, 31/241

of Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 210

MAC CANNA/ MC CANNA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/232

of Co. Armagh

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 401

MAC CANNE/ MC CANNE/ MC CANNY

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 110, 111, 112

MAC CANNON/ MC CANNON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/148 or 168

MAC CANTRY/ MC CANTRY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 209

MAC CAOGEY/ MC CAOGEY

Loose Pedigrees

MC CARBRY

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 344

MAC CARDE/ MC CARDE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/204

MAC CARRELL/ MC CARRELL/ MC CARROLL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/122, 31/229

of Co. Westmeath

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 116

MAC CARTAN/ MC CARTAN/ MAC CARTHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2287, 31/42 or 212

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 297-8

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p.50

of Co. Down

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 406

MAC CARTANE/ MC CARTANE

of Co. Cork

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 115

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 253

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/227

MAC CARTER/ MC CARTER

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.126, 137

MC CARTHAN

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 100, 127

MACCARTHYI MCCARTHY

Loose Pedigrees (Ae8gh)  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 88  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 22, 31 (A)  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, 104  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.169  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. 11. p. 122  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 81  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e. p. 125  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p. 52 - Confirmations  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 2/252, 3/241, 4/187, 5/96,  
6/109,  
7/241, 9/61, 11/19, 12/89, 13/56, 14/77, 15/33, 16/288, 17/204,  
18/355, 19/371, 20/202, 21/371, 23/67, 25/275, 28/152, 31/334,  
32/283 - Lodge 3/30, 5/93, 6/50, 8/159

of Springhouse

GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 50, 57, 62, 76

of Balynadig, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 270

of Co. Cork

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 47

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 213

GO MS 496-511 Box M N

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I. p. 402

of Co. Cork. Co. Kerry, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 284-323

of Rochfort, France

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 15-16

Lord Clancarty

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 407-412

Lord of Muskerry, King of Desmond

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 248.

See McCarty

MAC CARTIE/ MC CARTIE

Lyragh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 51

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 22

MAC CARTNEY/ MC CARTNEY

M-7

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 52

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 1

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/176, 6/139, 7/191,  
8/168, 12/171, 15/197, 16/249, 19/367, 22/53, 24/397

of Co. Longford

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 72

of Belfast

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 101, 148, 337

GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 41

Mrs. James - see Frances Irby - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. c. 1685. Wife: ..... Butler

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

MAC CARTY/ MC CARTY - see also McCarthy

- of Springhouse .  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 21
- of Cork  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M N
- of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 122-170, 403
- of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 172-1n
- King of Munster  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 470
- Callaghan, Earl of Clancarty· bur. Dublin 1676  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Daniel- bur. Bantry 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Teige· bur. Co. Cork 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Teige - bur. c. 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Teige - bur. Co. Cork 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- MAC CASHIN/ MC CASHIN  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 178
- MCCATHAL  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 11- rialbhagh
- MC CATHMHAVIL  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 407
- MAC CAULY/MC CAULY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/239, 21/119
- of Kilmainham  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.138
- of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 98
- MAC CAUSLAND/ MC CAUSLAND  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223, 233, 293  
 GO MS 103-111a-hGrants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 28 (to Bacon)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 382  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 183 – Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/154, 11/186, 13/163, 17/64,  
 19/198,
- Mac Causland/ Mc Causland – con’d M-8  
 22/58 or 88, 23/341, 25/138, 32/189 - Lodge 4/76, 6/68
- or Ardstrath, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 122
- of Ruth Hall  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 137
- of Daisy Hill  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 137-8
- of Fruit Hill, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 139
- of Shreve Hill, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 245
- MAC CAW/ MC CAW  
 GO MS 103-111 a-p Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d, p. 37 - Confirmation



MAC CAWLY/ MC CAWLY/ MC CAWLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/296  
of Middle Glymus  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 411

MAC CHEAN/ MC CHEAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/24

MAC CLANCHY/ MC CLANCHY

of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 405  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 194

MAC CLANAGHAN/ MC CLANAGHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/43

MC CLANCY or MC GLHANCHAIDHE

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 114-5

MAC CLARE/ MC CLARE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 207, 215

MAC CLEAN/ MC CLEAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/45, 14/178, 22/46, 32/46 or 66

MAC CLELLAND/ MC CLELLAND

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 227  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 121 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/302, 12/162  
of Co. Derry  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 243

MAC CLELENN/ MC CLELENN

GO MS 223-54.Betham Will Abstracts 16/51

MAC CLEMENTS/ MC CLEMENTS/ MC CLEMENS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/123

MAC CLENAHAN/ MC CLENAHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/297 - Lodge 5/110

MAC CLENAN/ MC CLENAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/241, 19/372

MAC CLEOD/ MC CLEOD - see also Mc Lead

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/328

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MAC CLINCHY/ MC CLINCHY

M-9

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/162

MAC CLINTOCK/ MC CLINTOCK

Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 124  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 348 (take add'l. name  
Bunbury)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/154, 13/90, 15/198,  
17/61, 19/212, 23/341 - Lodge 6/110, 10/87  
of Co. Donegal, Co. Louth, etc.  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 318  
Baron Rathdonnell  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 197  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 181

MAC CLONG/ MC CLONG .  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 61 - Confirmation

MAC CLOSKEY/ MC CLOSKEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/61, 13/140

MAC CLUM/ MC CLUM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/69

MAC CLURE/ MC CLURE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 289  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/77

MAC CLUSKIN/ MC CLUSKIN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 216

MC CODDEN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 493 (A)

MAC COGHLAN/ MC COGHLAN - see also Coghlan  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 128, 131  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 178  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/95  
 Garratt - bur. Co. Westmeath 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

MC COLGAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 345-495 (A)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 62

MAC COLLA/ MC COLLA  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 241

MAC COLLUM/ MC COLLUM/ MC COLLAM  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 205  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 52 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/114, 32/50

MAC COLLON/ MC COLLON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/287

MAC COMB/ MC COMB  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/111

MAC CONCHY/ MC CONCHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/320, 8/347, 15/297, 26/124

MAC CONIGALL/ MC CONIGALL/ MC GONAGLE/ MC CONEGAL  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/138

MAC CONIKAN/ MC CONIKAN M-10  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 240

MAC CONN/ MC CONN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/238

MAC CONNELL/ MC CONNELL  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453, 508  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 69 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/278, 12/203, 17/205, 24/57, 27/99,  
 28/93  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 241  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 293

MAC CONNICK/ MC CONNICK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25fJ2

MAC CONNOR/ MC CONNOR/ MC CONNER  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 95  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/145  
 of Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 404

MAC CONSAHY/ MC CONSAHY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223 or 323, 242

MC CONSHLEIBBE or O'Leavy  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 210

MAC CONSIDIN/ MC CONSIDINE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 320

MAC COOK/ MC COOK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/178

MAC COPPIN/ MC COPPIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/173

MAC CORD/ MC CORD  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 81, 84  
 Loose Pedigrees - Arms  
 of Maharanis, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 314  
 of Ballymean, Co. Antrim.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 314  
 of Templepark, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.315

MAC CORKEW/ MC CORK  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 159 - Confirmation

MAC CORMICK/ MC CORMICK/ MAC CORMAKE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 186  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197, 232  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/270, 12/279, 14/47, 16/219, 17/12,  
 19/268, 21/208 or 288, 31/233, 32/20 - Lodge 9/128  
 of Edinburgh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 186

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISING AND FOREWORD

MC COSTELLO M-11  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 459  
 Edmond - bur. Co. Mayo 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

MAC COSTY/ MC COSTY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 237

MAC COTIER/ MC COTIER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/158

MAC COY/ MC COY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 84 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/207, 26/136

MAC COYLE/ MC COYLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/325  
 MAC CRABBY/ MC CRABBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/314  
 MAC CRACKEN/ MC CRACKEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/308, 13/103, 144/362, 26/68  
 of Belfast  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 369  
 MAC CRAGH/ MC CRAGH  
 John - bur. 1639. Res: Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 MAC CRAGHER/ MC CRAGHER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/323  
 MAC CRAITH/ MC CRAITH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/12  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadeir Pedigrees 576 p. 1508  
 MAC CRAKIN/ MC CRAKIN  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 250  
 MAC CRATH/ MC CRATH  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 408  
 of Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 409  
 MAC CREA/ MC CREA  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 12/3  
 MAC CREADY MC CREADY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 65 - Grant  
 MAC CREAGH/ MC CREAGH/ MC CREA  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 260  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215  
 of Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 410  
 MAC CREARY/ MC CREARY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84  
 MAC CREE/ MC CREE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 44 (Russell) - Grant  
 & Exemplification  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 MAC CREIGHT/ MCCREIGHT M-12  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 52  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/152  
 MAC CRINNAGH/ MC CRINNAGH  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 258  
 MAC CROGHAN/ MC CROGHAN/ MC CROHAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/429  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 249  
 MAC CRONE/ MC CRONE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/287  
 MAC CROR/ MC CRORY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 108 - Confirmation.

of Ballylurgan, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 249  
MAC CUDALYN/ MC CUDALYN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 524  
MAC CUDDY/ MC CUDDY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/112  
MAC CUE/ MC CUE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/184  
MC CULLEN  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 497 (A)  
MAC CULLA/ MC CULLA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257  
MAC CULLAGH/ MC CULLAGH  
Sir Crawford  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e, p. 5 - Grant  
MAC CULLELY/ MC CULLELY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/296  
MAC CULLOCH/ MC CULLOCH  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 222  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 256  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148 or 168, 7/79, 11/84, 14/413,  
16/207 or 267, 17/270, 18/266, 21/192, 24/137, 31/200, 32/80  
- Lodge 4/100, 6/163  
MAC CULLOCK/ MC CULLOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/247 or 261, 17/270  
MAC CULLOVAN/ MC CULLOVAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/83  
MAC CULLUM/ MC CULLUM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/187  
MAC CUMELIN/ MC CUMELIN  
of Co. Mayo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 234  
MAC CURDY/MC CURDY  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 234  
MC CURTIN  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 296  
  
MAC CUTCHAN/ MC CUTCHAN M-13  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/193  
MAC CUTCHEON/ MC CUTCHEON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/145  
MAC DAJELL/ MC DANIELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/43 or 63, 3/343, 8/179, 12/212,  
13/75, 14/197, 16/123, 26/95, 31/320  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 370  
MAC DAVELL/ MC DAVELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/187  
MC DAVID  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 421  
MC DEARGAN

- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 485 (A)
- MAC DERMOTT/ MC DERMOTT
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 155
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 562, 575 (A)
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 61
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 3 - Grant
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 45 - Confirmation
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/122, 9/7, 11/38, 13/196, 14/212, 15/138, 16/7, 17/152, 21/2, 26/224, 28/274 - Lodge 4/135, 5/7, 8/73
- Gall
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 564, 596
- roe
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II - p. 564
- see also Knights of Malta
- GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- of Balle an Dun
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 586
- of Kilonan, Co. Roscommon
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 251
- of Coolavin
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Roscommon
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 374-377, 379-382, 384-387
- of Co. Wexford
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 378
- of Co. Kerry
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 383
- of Co. Sligo
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 387
- Andrew
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 5
- Bryan - bur. Clonmacnoise 1636. Wife: Margaret Bourk
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- MAC DERMODY/MC DERMODY
- of Co. Limerick
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 389
- MACDEWEY/ MCDEWEY/ MCDEWY M-14
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457
- MAC DONALD/ MC DONALD
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/94, 8/13, 9/60, 20/200, 26/97
- of Queens Co.
- GO MS 93-7 Chaos 1, p. 73-77
- Baron of Scotland
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.66
- MACDONNA
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/113
- MAC DONALL/ MC DONALL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/68
- MAC DONNELL/ MC DONNELL/ MC DONEL
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 105 (A) and p. 497 (A)

- GO MS 672 O'Brien Tabular Pedigrees  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 240  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 41, 51, 215, 345, 347  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 219 (Armstrong)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 43, 239  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 214 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/319, 5/331, 8/278, 10/289, 11/325,  
 12/198, 13/311, 14/382, 15/160, 17/26, 18/373, 19/278, 20/190,  
 21/283, 23/2, 24/53, 25/92, 29/136, 30/292, 31/186 - Lodge 5/136, 6/58,  
 8/11  
 of Fanaugh, Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 297  
 of Ballinhully, Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 193  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 391, 450  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 392  
 of Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 393, 434, 447  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 394,433  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 98  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 431  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 432  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 435  
 of Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 448-450  
 Earl of Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 190  
 GO MS 1 B3 Lords Entries Vol. I , p. 309  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants|Conflrm.Arms-Vol.103 p. 114  
 Mac Donnell/ Mc Donnell/ Mc Donel – con'd M-15  
 Countess of Antrim  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 336  
 Marquess of Antrim  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 168  
 Hamilton - see Knights of Malta  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 Sir Alexander - bur. Co. Antrim 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Lady Elizabeth - see Lady Elizabeth Annesley - Funeral Entry Index  
 Lady Margaret - bur. Dublin 1623  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5,17  
 MAC DONOUGH/ MC DONOUGH/ MC DONOGH  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books VoI.IV, p. 78, 93  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 135  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259, 9/333, 11/8, 13/237, 15/232,  
16/358, 17/140, 18/327, 25/123, 28/86 - Lodge 5/107, 7/38

na coille

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 394

Reagh

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 577

Roe

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 565

of Tir Olioll

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 569, 595

of Corrin

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 595

of Killafree, Co. Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 272

of Cork

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p.417a

of Co. Sligo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 418-427

of Queens Co.

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 428

Connor - bur. Co. Sligo 1635

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Hugh - bur. Co. Roscommon 16.. (?)

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

MAC DOOLE/ MC DOOLE

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 454

MC DOUGALL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 482

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/356, 17/71

MAC DOWALL/ MC DOWALL/ MC DOWELL

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 216

GO MS 12S Heraldic Sketches p. 49, 133

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 482

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 110 A

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/222, 7/111, 12/286, 18/240 and  
389, 26/215, 31/17, 32/46 – Lodge 10/23

Mac Dowall/ Mc Dowall/ Mc Dowell – con'd

M-16

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 496-511 Box M

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 452

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 453

MAC DUNCET/ MC DUNCET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/368

MAC DUNNOTROE/ MC DUNNOTROE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/233

MAC EBREGHAN/ MC EBREGHAN

of Ballymacebreghan

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 17



MAC EDMOND/ MC EDMOND

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.210  
of Co. Kerry

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 18

MAC EGAN/ MC EGAN

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 266, 268, 270 (A) 271

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 18

of Ballymacegan

GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Co. Tipperary, Co. Longford

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 29-31

Boetius - bur. Co. Galway 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Murtagh - bur. Kings Co. 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Teige - bur. Bristol 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

MAC ELBOY/ MC ELBOY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/116

MAC ELIGOTT/ MC ELIGOTT

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 497

of Co. Kerry

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 38

MAC ELLIOT/ MC ELLIOT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/106

MAC EMILLY/ MC EMILLY

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 37

of Rockenny, Co. Antrim

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 21

MAC ENERY/MC ENERY

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483 CA)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 224

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/145

.... ? - bur. Co. Limerick 1637

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

MAC ENERHYNNY/ MC ENERGYNNY

of Co. Clare

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 40

MAC ENIFF/ MC ENIFF

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.536

MAC ENNERARY/ MC ENNERARY

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 20, 23

MAC ENNIS/ MC ENNIS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 25

MAC ENORROW/ MC ENORROW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/73

MAC ENTEGART/ MC ENTEGART

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/38

MAC ENTIRE/ MC ENTIRE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 235

MC EOCHY

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 210, 237  
 MAC ERUDDERY/ MC ERUDDERY  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 24  
 MAC EVAGHERY/ MC EVAGHERY  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 21  
 MAC EVAL/ MC EVAL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/261  
 MAC EVELYN/ MC EVELYN  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 25  
 MAC EVERS/ MC EVERS  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 MAC EVERY/ MC EVERY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/250  
 MAC EVILLY/ MCEVILLY  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 26  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, no page given - see Stanton  
 MAC EVOY/ MC EVOY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 171, 2JI1  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 77 (to Netterville)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/106, 16/222, 17/7526/363  
 MAC EWARD/ MC EWARD  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 22, 27  
 MAC EWAY/ MC EWAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/128  
 MAC EWYRE/ MC EWYRE  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 41  
 MAC EYGOE/ MC EYGOE  
 of Termonberry  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 28  
 MAC FAW MC FALL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 189 - Confirmation  
 MAC FARLAND/ MC FARLAND  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 206  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90  
 Mac Farland/ Mc Farland – con'd M-18  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 123 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104  
 MAC FARLANE/ MC FARLANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/165  
 MAC FARROW/ MC FARROW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/314  
 MAC FARSON/ MC FARSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/130  
 MAC FELE/ MC FELE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
 MC FEORAI  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 404  
 MAC FETHIDGE/ MC FETHIDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/136  
 MAC FETRICK/ MC FETRICH  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Famines p. 196, 206  
 MAC FEY/ MC FEY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 213  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 355  
 MC FINGAH  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 485 (A)  
 MAC FRIENX/ MC FRIENX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/36  
 MAC GAHAREN/ MC GAHAREN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/204  
 MC GAINOR  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 241  
 MAC GARNEY/ MC GARNEY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 229  
 MACGAARETTI MCGARRETT . " , ;  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 59, 64, 74,353  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92, 96  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 59, 64, 74, 353  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/140 .  
 of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian 11, p. 98  
 MC GARRY  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 241  
 MC GAWLY  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 497-8  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 53  
 MC GAWRAN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 560  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/201, 1/163, 21/154  
 MC GEES  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 499  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 210  
 MAC GENNIT/ MC GENNIT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/20  
 MAC GEOGHEGAN/ MC GEOGHEGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/235, 10/25  
 MAC GEORGE/ MC GEORGE M-19  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108, p.438  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VoI.109, p.39  
 MAC GEOUGH/ MC GEOUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/75 or 78  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 611 Lodge Family - p. 88  
 MAC GEOGHEGAN/ MC GEOGHEGAN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 492  
 of Moy Cashell  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 73 et seq.  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Series Series 2, IV, p. 68

MC GERACHTY  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.598

MAC GERRY/ MC GERRY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/128

MAC GHEE/ MC GHEE .  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315, 14/298, 19/24, 21/5 - Lodge  
 1/39

MAC GIBBON/ MC GIBBON  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 44 (Bourke of  
 Mayo)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/73

MC GILCHRIST  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 241

MC GILCUNNY  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 433

MAC GILDONENEY/ MC GILDONENEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/65

MAC GILL/ MC GILL  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 168  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 70  
 of Down & Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56

MAC GILLADUFFE/ MC GILLADUFFE/ MC GILLDUFFE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433  
 of Claddagh, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 119

MAC GILLAHULY/ MC GILLAHULY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98

MC GILLAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 185

MAC GILLEREOGH/ MC GILLEREOGH  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 117-18

MAC GILLESACHTA/ MC GILLESACHTA  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321  
 of Kilcornan, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS, p. 170-1 or 190-1

MAC GILLICUDDY/ MC GILLICUDDY/ MC GILLECUDDY  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS, p.90

Mac Gillicuddy/ Mc Gillicuddy/ Mc Gillecuddy – con'd M-20  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104, p. 9  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/301 - Lodge 1/89  
 of the Reeks, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 114  
 Connor - bur. 1630. Res: Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 84-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

MC GILKELLY  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 66

MAC GILPATRICK/ MC GILPATRICK/ MC GILLPATRICK  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 537

- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 429, 433-4  
of Cappagh ne Varnoge, Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 116  
Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1638  
GO MS 84-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- MC GINGHIN  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 564
- MC GIOLLA  
Fennein - listed in Linea Antiqua but no reference given
- MAC GLAUGHLIN/ MC GLAGHLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/199
- MAC GLAUGHTY/ MC GLAUGHTY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/163
- MAC GLOGHLIN/ MC GLOGHLIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/55
- MAC GORMAN/ MC GORMAN  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 128
- MAC GOWAN/ MC GOWAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/13, 12/3
- MAC GOWN/ MC GOWN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/397
- MAC GOWRAN/ MC GOWRAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/342, 27/21  
of Cwengallis, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 124
- MAC GRAH/ MC GRAH  
Miss - bur. c. 1689. Husband: ..... Carney  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13
- MAC GRANELL/ MC GRANELL - see also Reynolds
- MAC GRATH/ MC GRATH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/8, 2/206, 3/23, 4/246, 5/51, 6/247,  
7/113, 8/59, 9/312, 10/320, 11/291, 12/253, 13/120, 19/226, 20/5,  
21/349, 22/117, 23/140, 25/254, 30/36, k 31/210 - Lodge 1/95, 2/35,  
3/33, 6/49, 9/7  
of Tipperary  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 185 (funeral entry)  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 3  
Meyler
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBERS LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Mac Grath/ Mc Grath – con'd M-21  
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 72
- MAC GRAW/ MC GRAW  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 362  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/11
- MAC GREGOR/ MC GREGOR/ MC GREGGIR  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26. 290  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.274 (Alpin)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/204, 14/296, 17/1
- MAC GROWELL/ MC GROWELL  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457
- MAC GUCKIN/ MC GUCKIN

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees (Armagh Marriage Licenses)  
 MC GUILFOYLE  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 499  
 Daniel - bur. Kings Co. 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 MAC GUINNESS/ MC GUINNESS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/249  
 MAC GUIRE/ MC GUIRE - see also Mc Gwire/ McGwyre  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10, 12, 28  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/320 - Lodge 5/285  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 318  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 162  
 of Rosstrevor, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 318  
 MAC GUOTY/ MC GUOTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/193  
 MAC GUSTY/ MC GUSTY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p. 5 - Confirmation  
 of Co. Meath & Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 223  
 MAC GWIRE/ MC GWIRE/ MC GWYRE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 81 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/287  
 MACH  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 379  
 MACHANESS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/328  
 MAC HEAPE/ MC HEAPE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/35\_?  
 MAC HENDRICK/ MC HENDRICK  
 of Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 161  
 MAC HENRY/MC HENRY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 226 - Quartering  
 MACHIN O/ MACHIN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/92  
 MACHONCHY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50  
 MAC HOW/ MC HOW  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 363  
 MAC HUGH/ MC HUGH  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 142  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 42 - of Corcuidhe  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian m, p. 18  
 of Co. Wexford, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 176. 1 n  
 MAC HUGO/ MC HUGO  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/288  
 MAC HYNE/ MC HYNE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 517  
 MC IAIR,O  
 GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 69  
 MAC IBRIEN/ MC IBRIEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/171, 9/104 or 114  
 MAC ILLERWAY/ MC ILLERWAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/305  
 MAC ILLRE/ MC ILLRE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7  
 MAC ILMOYLE/ MC ILMOYLE  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 230  
 MAC ILROYE/ MC ILROYE - see also Mac Bray  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 232  
 MAC ILVEN/ MC ILVEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/346  
 MAC ILWAINE/ MC ILWAINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/159, 16/383, 23/231  
 MAC INCH/ MC INCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/221  
 MAC INNANANY/ MC INNANANY  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 182  
 MAC INERHENEY/MC INERHENEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/101  
 MAC INTAGGART/ MC INTAGGART  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58 or 158  
 MAC INTOSH/ MC INTOSH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/213 .  
 MAC IWIBLOOH/ MC IWIBLOOH  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 361  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 200  
 MAC JAMES/ MC JAMES  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 109(?)  
 MAC JORDAN/ MC JORDAN  
 GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 458-9  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 178  
 MAC JONYN/ MC JONYN  
 of Co. Mayo ,  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 Mac Jonyn/ Mc Jonyn M-23  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 178-9  
 MACK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/56  
 MAC KABE/ MC KABE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39  
 MAC KAIGE/ MC KAIGE  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 123  
 MAC KALLY/ MC KALLY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223  
 MACKAN  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 61

MAC KANNA/ MC KANNA  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/256

MAC KATHAM/MC KATHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/216

MACKAVOY/ MCKAVOY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/290

MACKAY/ MCKAY  
 of Brigh, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 268

MAC KEADAGH/ MC KEADAGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/131, 7/108

MAC KEAN/ MC KEAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/28, 3/223 - Lodge 5/116

MAC KEDY/ MC KEDY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/179, 26/187

MAC KEE/ MC KEE/ MC KEAY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 233  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 93 Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/49, 15/27, 26/15  
 of Ferns  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 70

MAC KEEGAN/ MC KEEGAN/ MC KIEGAN  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458  
 of Moyrath, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 241

MAC KEEN/ MC KEEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/167

MAC KEENAN/ MC KEENAN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 234

MAC KEEVER/ MC KEEVER  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 241

MAC KEN/ MC KEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/30

MAC KENNA/ MC KENNA/ MC KENNAGH  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105, 182  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/75, 13/26, 15/5, 23/256  
 of Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian p. 225, 242-251

MAC KENNAN/ MC KENNAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/67

MACKENNY/MCKENNY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.187, 200  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/51, 19/31  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 108  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 154-5  
 of Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 242

MAC KENZIE/ MC KENZIE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/123, 24/248 - Lodge 5/212  
 Viscount Fortrose



GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 2  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95  
 MAC KEOGH/ MC KEOGH  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/188, 23/62  
     of Co. Limerick, Co. Roscommon  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 236-9  
 MAC KEON/ MC KEON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/118, 30/233  
 MC KEOWN/ MC KEOWN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/114  
 MAC KERNAN/ MC KERNAN  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p. 69  
 MAC KERRES/MC KERRES  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/105  
 MAC KERY/MC KERY  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/237  
 MAC KESON  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137  
 MAC KESY/ MAC KESY  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 376  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 MACKEW  
     William - bur. Co. Meath 1637. Wives: (a) Mary Agard. widow of Henry Moore,  
         (2) Katherine Darcy, and (3) Margaret Carew. Res: Ballyneskeagh  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
     Mrs. William - see Katherine Darcy - Funeral Entry index  
 MACKKEY/MAC KEY/ MC KEY  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 209  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 119  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/242, 4/18, 8/239, 14/134, 15/201,  
         17/13, 19/217, 20/14, 23/51 or 251, 25/102, 31/263  
 MAC KEYSILLA/ MC KEYSILLA  
     of Carrowreagh, Co. Clare  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 24  
 MACKHANS  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/72  
 MACKIE/ MAC KIE/ MC KIE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 8/143, 11/7, 15/183  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/163  
 MAC KIERNAN/ MC KIERNAN  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225  
 Mac Kiernan/ Mc Kiernan – con'd M-25  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 557, 559  
     GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 41, 147 (A)  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/67, 20/71  
     of Co. Cavan  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 252  
 MACKIN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/424  
 MAC KINLEY/ MC KINLEY/ MAC KINLAY  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 132  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8168  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/44 or 46, 261112 or 42

MAC KINNY/ MC KINNY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 259

MAC KINSTRY/ MC KINSTRY/ MC KINSTRE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/297

MACKINTOSH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 294

MAC KINTY/ MC KINTY

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 205

MAC KITRICK/ MC KITRICK/ MC KITTRICK

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 195

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/32, 8/232

MACKLELAN

Mary, Lady Kirkcudbright - see Mary Gage - Funeral Entry Index

MACKLIN/ MACKLAN

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, 11, p. 234

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 219 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301 - Lodge 4/97

of Derry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 57

of Co. Clare

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MACKLENAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham 'NIII Abstracts 28165

MAC KNIGHTI MC KNIGHT

GO MS 223-54 Betham \VUI Abstracts 4/202, 101267, 13196,23151

MAC KONEI MC KONE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/186

MACKOY/MCKOY

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 229

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24167

MACK'AOATH

Sir Henry

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 247

MAC LANE/ MAC LANE/ MC LANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/223

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/222.

MAC LAUGHLIN/ MC LAUGHLIN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64

Mac Laughlin/ Mc Laughlin

M-26

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 226

MAC LEAN/ MC LEAN/ MAC LEAN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 195, 212, 235

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/45, 16/15, 17/148, 18/259, 19/351

or 357, 23/203, 30/96

MAC LELLAN/ MC LELLAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/302, 3/273, 5/104, 11/124, 23/173

MACLELLAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/124 -

MAC LEOD/ MC LEOD

MAC LIN/ MC LIN GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 51 - Confirmation

MAC LINE/ MC LINE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/159

MAC LINSHIE/ MC LINSHIE GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 483  
of Kilkoskin  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 262

MAC LOGHLIN/ MC LOGHLIIN GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 373, 382, 419  
of Ballydowny, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 309  
of Dublin  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 304  
of Ballythomas, Queens Co.  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 306

MC LOOHLAIN GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 597

MAC LON/ MC LON GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 345

MAC LONGY/ MC LONGY GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 263  
of Co. Cork

MAC LORIMAN/ MC LORIMAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/389

MAC LOSKEY/ MC LOSKEY GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 270

MAC LOUGHLAN/ MC LOUGHLAN/ MC LOUGHLIN GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 213 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/331, 9/296, 11/329, 13/154,  
14/116, 17/151, 21/7 or 9, 22/70 or 170, 24/111, 25/339, 26/136 - Lodge  
1/91, 2/135

MAC LYNE/ MC LYNE GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 264  
of Jordanstown, Co. Cork

MAC LYSAGHT/ MC LYSAGHT GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e, p. 53 - Certificate  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 190-1

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Mac Lysaght/ Mc Lysaght – con'd M-27  
of Co. Wexford

MAC MAHON/ MC MAHON GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 265

MAC MAHON/ MC MAHON GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 2  
GO MS 37 Irish ArGO MS at College of Heralds p. 29, 53, 55, 214, 220  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 51, 140, 154, 194  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII or VIII, p. 186 • Vol. X p.  
268  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, (A), p. 158-9, 164, 167  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 60 or 63 or 68

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 45 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/189, 5/95, 8/60 or 68, 9/11, 10/69,  
11/122, 12/73 & 220, 13/129, 14/380, 16/5, 17/16, 18/128 & 207,  
20/20 & 121, 21/287, 22/15, 23/140, 25/254, 27/56, 28/149, 31/201,  
32/214 - Lodge 1/147, 5/100 or 150, 7/17, 8/165

of Corca Baisgin  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 107  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 236  
Loose Pedigrees

of Clenagh, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 128

of Ballykilty, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 225

of Monaghan  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, P. 217  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 299-324  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 328-337, 354  
GO MS 496-511 Box M

of Dublin  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 283

of Rockfield & Carrickmacross  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 224

of Co. Clare  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
GO MS 672 O'Brien Tabular Pedigrees, no page given

of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 292a-298  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 288-9, 290, 300, 307

Master of the Rolls  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 220

Lord of Dartrey  
GO MS 496-511 Box M N

Art - bur. Co. Monaghan 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Art oge - bur. Co. Monaghan 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Patrick - bur. c. 1637. Res: Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Ross oge - bur. Monaghan 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Tirtagh - bur. Co. Kerry 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17

MAC MAHONY/ MC MAHONY - see also Mc Mahon M-28  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 307-10

MAC MAHOWNE/ Mc MAHOWNIE/ MC MAHOWNY  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 325

of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 326

MC MAIGHISTER  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 560

MC MAISTER

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 560  
MAC MANAWAY/ MC MANAWAY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 47 - Grant  
MAC MANNY/MC MANNY  
of Grangeskeagh, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 53  
MAC MANUS/ MC MANUS  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 3  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, (A), p. 156  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 3  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 83 or 88 - see  
Wailer  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/388, 9/45, 11/16, 12/1, 15/235,  
17/202, 19/244 & 307 or 367, 20/327, 28/305, 32/62  
of Co. Antrim  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 211  
MAC MASTER/ MC MASTER  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 156  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/119, 2/119, 26/267  
MAC MATION  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 87 (Creagh) Grant &  
Exemp.  
MACMEYLER  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 45 (Bourke of  
Mayo)  
MAC MICHANI MC MICHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315  
MAC MICKIN/ MC MICKIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/308  
MAC MILLANI MC MILLAN  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 246  
MACMINNI MCMINN  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 236  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/219  
MAC MOEIMURRY/ MC MOEIMURRY  
of Milton in Kilmallock  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 56  
MAC MORCHARTAGH/ MC MORCHARTAGH  
of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 55  
MAC MORDIE/ MC MORDIE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 5 - Grant  
MAC MOREY/ MC MOREY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/255  
MAC MORINE/ MC MORINE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/9  
MAC MOROUGH/ MC MOROUGH/ MC MORROUGH/ MC MOROGH  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 389, and p. 491 (A)  
of Brittas, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 15  
of Tralee, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 54  
MAC MORRISH/ MC MORRISH

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 495 (A)  
 of Co. Kildare & Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 49  
 Killeen, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 52  
**MAC MOYLER/ MC MOYLER**  
 of Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 51  
**MAC MUCROE/ MC MUCROE**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations. p. 95  
**MAC MULLEN/ MC MULLEN**  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 198  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210, 215  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1, 12/260, 17/167, 22/70, 24/290,  
 29/61  
**MAC MULROONY/ MC MULROONY**  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 92  
**MAC MULROWNY/ MC MULROWNY**  
 of Co. Sligo  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 91  
**MAC MURDY/ MC MURDY**  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215  
**MAC MURLAN/ MC MURLAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/25  
**MAC MURRAY/ MC MURRAY/ MC MURREY**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 9  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 400  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/180, 30/333  
 of Co. Leitrim  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 89  
**MAC MURREN/ MC MURREN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/105  
**MAC MURRIN/ MCMURRIN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/289 or 389  
**MAC MURROUGH/ MC MURROUGH/ MAC MURROGH**  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 491 (A)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 166 (Murphy)  
 The "O Morchoe" Certificate  
**MAC MURTAGH/ MC MURTAGH**  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 352  
 of Co. Wexford, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 85-6  
  
**MAC MURTIE/ MC MURTIE** M-30  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/440  
**MACNABB**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95  
**MAC NAGHT/ MC NAGHT**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295  
**MAC NAGHTEN/ MC NAGHTEN**  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 216, 221  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 25, 64, 230, 304?

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/49, 5/105, 16/31, 17/173, 22/337,  
23/217, 25/296 - Lodge 5/58, 7/70, 8/10  
of Benvardeen, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 290  
of Ballymagany, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 12
- MAC NAIRE/ MC NAIRE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/134
- MAC NALLY/ MC NALLY/ MC NAWÉ  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 491  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/208, 11/38, 14/53, 18/428, 24/234,  
28/264
- MAC NAMARA/ MC NAMARA  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 43,168  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 413, 117  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/17 or 19, 2/29, 5/240, 6/384,  
7/232, 8/303, 10/286, 11/42, 14/397, 15/152, 16/352, 17/167, 19/95 or 98,  
20/37, 21/124, 23/47, 25/278 & 308, 26/130, 30/220 - Lodge 4/121, 5/103,  
7/50  
of Moyrieske, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 127  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 471-462  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 270-75 ' I  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 1068-127  
John - bur. Co. Clare 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. John - see Elizabeth St. Lager - Funeral Entry index  
Teige - bur. Co. Clare 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- MC NAMEE  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 497
- MAC NAUGHTEN/ MC NAUGHTEN/ MC NAUGHTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/13, 15/106, 16/76
- MAC NEAGH/ MC NEAGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/315
- MAC NEALE/ MC NEALE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 67  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/124, 14/392, 15/165, 16/52,  
17/189, 20/363, 28/279, 31/297 - Lodge 5/41

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MAC NEBOWI MC NEBOW M-31  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/246
- MAC NEESE/ MAC NEESE/ MC NEESE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/93, 18/426
- MAC NEIE/ MC NEIE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 258
- MAC NEIGHTI MC NEIGHT  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 213  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirms.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 98 - Grant

MAC NEILL/ MC NEILL/ MC NEIL

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223, 230, 238

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 336

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 11 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/24, 7/65, 12/74, 15/35 or 65,  
18/342,

23/39, 30/5

of Binion, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 68-71

of Coleraine, Co. Derry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 68

of Muff, Co. Derry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 70

of Coullremanny

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 22

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 104a

of Ballylessan

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 370

MAC NEILLY/ MCNEILLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63

MAC NENENRY/ MC NENENRY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 99/286

MAC NEVEN/ MC NEVEN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 59, 156

of Co. Galway, Bohemia, etc.

GO MS 496-511 Box M N

MAC NICKEL/ MC NICKEL/ MC NICHOL

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 226

MAC NIEL/ MC NIEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/49, 11/9

MAC NIGHT/ MC NIGHT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/122

MAC NUIFF/ MC NUIFF

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 521

MAC NULLY/ MC NULLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/197

MAC NULTY/ MC NULTY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/92

MAC O'BOY/ MC O'BOY

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

MC O BRIEN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 99, 105

MACONCHY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 201

MCONCHU

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 423

MACOOL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/37



MACOSTRICH/ MC OSTRICH  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 173 (to Carmichael)

MACOUN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/248

MACOWEN/ MCOWEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/108  
of Larras, Co. Sligo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 23

MAC PHAILL/ MC PHAILL  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 210

MAC PHALL/ MC PHALL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/168 ,

MAC PHEDRIS/ MC PHEDRIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/394

MACPHERSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/56

MAC PHILBIN/ MC PHILBIN  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 44 (Bourke of Mayo)

MAC PHILLIPS/ MC PHILLIPS  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirms.Arms Vol.111 p. 223 - Grant

MAC QUEEN/ MC QUEEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1

MAC QUIRK/ MC QUIRK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/111

MAC QUOID/ MC QUOID  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211

MAC QUIG/ MC QUIG  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220, 243

MAC QUILLON/ MC QUILLON/ MC QUILLAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216

MAC QUILLY/ MC QUILLY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 171 - Grant

MC RANCALL  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 231, 234, 240

MAC RANDALL/ MC RANDALL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/187

MAC REAGH/ MC REAGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105

MCRERY  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 491 (A)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142 or 162

MAC RICKARD/ MC RICKARD  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 70 - Grant

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MACRIOVOY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 517

MAC ROBERTS/ MC ROBERTS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/69, 31/140

MAC ROBINS/ MC ROBINS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310

MAC RORY/ MC RORY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/238  
of Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 170

MAC RUDDERY/ MC RUDDERY

of Co. Limerick, Co. Mayo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 172

MAC SHANE/ MC SHANE .

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/169, 6/231, 8/161  
of Brittas, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 15

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 286

MC SHANLY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 240

MAC SHEA/ MC SHEA

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

MAC SHEEHAN/ MC SHEEHAN

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 188

MAC SHEEHY/ MC SHEEHY

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, (A), p. 110

of Co. Limerick & Co. Kerry

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 189-191, 397-403

MAC SHILLIE/ MC SHILLIE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 198

MAC SRANNELL/ MC SRANNAL

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 651, 655

MAC STAY/ MC STAY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/29

MAC SWEENY/ MC SWEENY/ MAC SWENY/ MAC SWINEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 167

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 489, 559

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 208

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 19

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 186 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 47 - Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/285

Capt. Daniel Gorme - bur. Co. Donegal 1636. Wife: Honora McSweeny

GO MS 64-19 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

MAC SWING/ MC SWING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/267

MC SWINY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 372, 377

MAC SWYNY/ MC SWYNY/ MC SWYNE

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 485 (A) 489 (A)  
of Co. Sligo, Co. Tipperary .

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 208-9

of Co. Cork, Co. Donegal, Co. Clare

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.210-13

of Co. Sligo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 214-16  
MAC TIBBOTT/ MC TIBBOTT  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 45 (Bourke of Mayo)

MACTEIGEI MCTEIGEI MCTIGE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 95, 266  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357, 381  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/152  
Edmond - bur. Co. Galway 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Mrs. Tirlagh - see Dorothy Birne - Funeral Entry Index

MAC THOMAS/MC THOMAS  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92, 96

MAC TIERNAN/ MC TIERNAN  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 366-374

MC TIGHERNAN  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 147, 499 A

MAC TINEENS/ MC TINEENS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105 or 155

MACULLERN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/412

MC VAIS  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 127

MC VEAGH  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 34  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 485 A  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 47  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/99, 24/164, 32/61

MC VITTIE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 115 - Grant

MAC WALTER/ MC WALTER  
Lord  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 43 (Debut)

MAC WARD/ MC WARD  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 508

MACWATTY/ MCWATTY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/358

MAC WILLIAM/ MC WILLIAM/ MC WILLIAMS  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.212  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/187  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 286  
Cecilia - bur. c. 1627. Husband: ..... Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

MACRATH  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MADDEN/ O MADDEN/ MADAN M-35  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 107  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 271, 299  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 137  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.226 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 84 - Certificate  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 82, 100  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/226, 7/75 - Lodge 4/167  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 2/188, 3/148, 4/285, 5/74,  
6/105, 9/18, 10/141, 11/45, 12/292, 13/100, 15/91, 16/94, 17/215, 20/302,  
21/162, 23/264, 26/162, 27/290, 29/48, 30/57, 31/164, 32/165 -  
Lodge 2/101, 4/160, 5/76, 6/41, 8/65, 10/19

of Coals grove, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 253

of Dublin

GO MS 638 Madden etc. Pedigrees, no page given

of Dublin & Middlesex

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Galway

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 281

of Co. Monaghan

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 346

of Hilton, Dunmore

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 207-09

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, no page given

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 427, no page given

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 pt. VII

Mrs. Barnaby - see Elizabeth Ash - Funeral Entry Index

Sir Frederick

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 151

Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Waterhouse - Funeral Entry Index

Robert - bur. Dublin 1635

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 10

..... ? - bur. c. 1687

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

#### MADDER/ MADDERS

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 272

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/355

of Tullyglass, Co. Care

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 314

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 316

of Co. Tyrone

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 236

#### MADDISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/347, 21/78, 28/47, 31/100 or 150 -  
Lodge 5/236, 10/61

Mrs. Edward - see Ann Sidbey - Funeral Entry Index

#### MADDOCKS

M-36

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/214, 5/20, 21/98, 28/232,30/60

#### MADDOX

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/333, 31/74

#### MADER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/186

MADGE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 16

MADRAS/ MADRASS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/133 - Lodge 4/72

MADUFFY  
of Clogher, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 11

MADUGANO  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 185

MADWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/292

MAFFETT  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 36/74

MAGAHS  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138

MAGAN  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 493 (A)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 4  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/83, 9/245, 13/176,  
14/404, 15/79, 18/306, 19/219, 21/138, 24/102, 25/137, 28/2,  
31/104 - Lodge 1/229, 5/131, 6/51  
of Towerstown, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 139  
of Emoe, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 496-511 Box M N  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 484  
Mr. - bur. 1710. Res: Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

MAGANNON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/35

MAGAURAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/299

MAGAWLEY/ MAGAWLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/177  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 340  
Henry - bur. 1681  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14  
Mortagh - bur. 1633. Res: Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

MAGAWRAN  
GO MS 292-298 ~ham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2.11. p. 207 (Arms)

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MAGEE/ MAC GHEE M-37  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216, 227, 257  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/221, 7/25, 16/356, 19/386 - Lodge  
10/17  
of Co. Kerry  
Loose Pedigrees

- of Co. Antrim .  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 350  
 of Ballygron, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 13
- MAGELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/295
- MAGENNIS/ MAGENIS  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 497, 609  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 209  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 288, 291 (A), 292  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 119  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 244 -take name of  
 Ferguson  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 200 - take name of  
 Vaughan  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/17, 5135, 6/39, 7/54, 8/363, 9/308,  
 11/274, 13/306, 14/57, 19/431, 20/192, 23/253, 25/266, 26/315,  
 27/55 – Lodge 5/185, 6/48, 10/115  
 of Waringstown, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 392  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 164  
 of Co. Down  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M - Grant  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian 11, p. 278-89  
 Lord Iveagh  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 276  
 Arthur, Viscount M. - bur. Co. Down  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral entries Vol. 5, 17
- MAGEOUGH  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 152 (to Bond)  
 of Dromsill, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 238
- MAGEOGHEGAN  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 99-113  
 Hugh Buye - bur. 1622. Res: Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Mortagh - bur. Rathew 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mrs. Thomas - see Mary Barnewall - Funeral Entry Index
- MAGER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/96, 26/236
- MAGERIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/6
- TO FIND REFERENCES. PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- MAGHINI  
 of Co. Cork,  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 343
- MAGHLIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/102
- MAGILL

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2, 96  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b, p. 92 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/269, 3/98, 7/408, 8/358, 12/72,  
14/278, 16/51, 18/176, 21/336, 26/130, 28/118 - Lodge 5/1, 6/197  
of Kickstown, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 213, 215  
of Co. Down  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 150  
of Dublin  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7 Cals Johnston)  
..... ? - bur. c. 1677  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

MAGILLY

of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 16

MAGINNIS

of Londonderry  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 221  
Lord Iveagh  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 14

MAGLANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/65

MAGNAY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/218

MAGNER

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 248-9

MAGNON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22

MAGNUSI

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/152

MAGOTTS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 112, 139

MAGRA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/302

MAGRAGHE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216, 218, 237, 245, 253, 279, 522

MAGRANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/233, 12/120, 24/249, 31/319

MAGRANNELL

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 553 or 593, 557 or 597  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/317

MAGRATH

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 326  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 485 (A)

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
Magrath – con'd M-39

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/8, 2/206, 3/23, 4/246, 5/51, 6/247,  
7/113, 8/59, 9/312, 10/320, 11/291, 12/255, 13/120, 19/226, 20/5,  
21/349 or 399, 22/75 & 117, 23/140, 25/254, 30/36, 31/210 -  
Lodge 1/95, 2/35, 3/33, 6/49, 9/7  
of Monequill, Co. Tipperary

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 223  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 226  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. illeg.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 345-49  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 3  
of Co. Tipperary & Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 233-43  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 344  
Bryan - bur. Cashel 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 6  
Bryan - bur. c. 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Marcus - bur. Emly 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
Very Rev. Miles - bur. Cashel 1622  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- MAGRAVE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/194
- MAGRERY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480-1
- MAGRORY  
of Clogher  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 19
- MAGUIRE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 125  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 256 - Vol. V p. 3 - Vol. X  
p. 271 - Vol. XVI p. 67  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 38, 233  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, 152 (A) p. 155  
GO MS 658 Maguire Tabular Pedigrees - pedigree of clan  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 50 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10, 3/185, 6/388, 9/182, 10/317,  
11/151, 12/23, 14/388, 15/66, 16/327, 17/146, 19/62 or 81,22/11 or  
71, 23/187, 24/79, 28/225, 29/45, 31/216  
of Knockmurry, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 244  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 220  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 1 et seq., 357  
of Dublin
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Maguire – con'd M-40
- GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 80  
GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 2  
of Co. Cavan



GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 5  
 Lord of Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 243  
 Sir Bryan, Baron of Enniskillen - bur. Co. Fermanagh. Wife: Rose O'Neill  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

MAGWYRE  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 138

MAGUNSHENAN  
 of Cowlekege, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 14

MAHAFFEY/ MAHAFFY  
 of Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 212  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 231

MAHAHON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/377

MAHATTE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/78

MAHAULTE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/223

MAHER  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 53  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/291, 28/210

MAHEWY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/39

MAHON  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128, 255, 267  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 116  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 362 (from Pakenham)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 51 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 105 (Hagan) Grant &  
 Exemp.  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 101 (to King - Change  
 of Name and Arms)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/169, 4/2, 5/235, 6/91, 9/191, 12/94,  
 13/113, 15/18, 16/575, 17/68, 18/17, 19/401, 20/74, 22/139, 23/56,  
 24/156, 25/195, 26/222, 27/327, 28/2, 29/181, 30/215, 31/39, 32/12  
 - Lodge 5/39, 6/168  
 of Ballinemulley, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 168  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 168  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 163

Mahon – con'd M-41  
 of Castlegar, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 389  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 237  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321  
 of Co. Galway

- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 360  
of Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 281  
of Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 185  
Baron Hartland of Strokestown, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 204
- MAHONY/ O MAHONY/ MAHONEY/ MAHOWNEY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 95  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 25  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 70, 75  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3m o, 22  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 15 (from Hickson)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 209 - Certificate  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/329, 6/147, 10/245, 14/186, 15/58,  
19/15, 20/126, 24/11, 25/192 - Lodge 5/156
- of Cork  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 31
- of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 222
- Major  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 168
- MAIBEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/16
- MAICAKE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/189
- MAIDE/ MAID  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/214
- MAILE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/13
- MAILLARD/ MAILARD  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 252
- MAINANDIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/179
- MAINANDUE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/82
- MAINE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/210, 8/78
- MAINELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/124
- MAINSTONE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/300
- MAINWARING  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 44, 64, 66, 69, 94, 112, 138, 140-1,  
143, 201-2
- Mainwaring – con'd M-42  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/122, 8/329, 9121  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 237  
Edward - bur. Dublin 1595  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Henry - bur. Kilkenny 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Maud· bur. 1618. Husbands: (1) James Ryan, and (2) Gerald Young  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

Richard - bur. 1622. Res: Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Thomas - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

MAIRNS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/74

MAISTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/149

MAISTERSON  
 of Co. Chester  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M

MAITLAND  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/20 - Lodge 1/215

MAJOR  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 253  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 114 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/344, 9/271, 16/144, 17/118, 28/165  
 of Lisburn  
 Loose Pedigrees

MAJORIBANKS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/302, 30/294

MAKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/47

MAKEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/250 or 258, 15/7

MAKENNA  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 71287

MAKENZIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/147

MAKERS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/112

MAKEWY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/24

MAKEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/233, 28/206

MAKIBBON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/10

MAKILWAIN - see also Mac Elwaine  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/4

MAKINSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/303

MAKISON M-43  
 Rev. George - bur. 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

MALAHIDE  
 Baron Talbot de  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 157

MALBY

- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/108
- of Connaught
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 136
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 185
- of Co. Roscommon
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 231
- George - see Amy Savage - Funeral Entry Index
- Mrs. Henry - see Katherine Jobson - Funeral Entry Index

MALCOLM/ MALCOMBE

- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20.144
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.103 p.43
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80
- of Hill Hall. Co. Down
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI. p. 263

MALDOWY

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/59

MALDRED

- Lord of Raby
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 94

MALEN

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/46

MALET/ MALLETT

- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245
- of Normanton
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 586
- of Suffolk & Kerry
  - MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 21

MALEY O/ MALEY

- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 64, 69
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/377

MALIBURNE

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/11

MALIDE

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/27

MALL

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1671
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MALLADY

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72

MALLET

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/240

MALLEY

- GO MS 223-54 Betham VIII Abstracts 91133

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MALLOCK

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/162

M-44

MALLORY

- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI p. 175
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/239 or 289
- of Castlejordan, Co. Meath

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 606  
 Richard - bur. 1625. "T.C.D"  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- MALLOW
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/238
- MALLOY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/440 or 460 - Lodge 7/18
- MALM
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 135 - Confirmation
- MALON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/17
- MALONE
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 51  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 414, 416  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 17, 18, 47, 195, 307, 399, 411, 422  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 300  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 542  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/139, 2/353, 3/142, 4/25, 5/131, 6/156, 8/227, 11/265, 13/152, 14/403, 15/151, 16/175, 19/300, 22/370, 25/75, 27/83, 28/236, 31/217, 32/101 or 131 - Lodge 1/245, 3/63, 5/169, 6/53, 8/91
- of Ballynehoun, Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 264
- of Dublin .  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 270  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 336
- of Trim, Co.Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 272
- of Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 277
- of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 338
- Baron Sunderlin  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 62  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 159
- Edmond - bur. Dublin 1635  
 GO MS 64-19 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Edmond oge - bur. Clonmacnoise 1637. Eldest son & heir of Edmund Malone.  
 Wife: Mary Birne  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Edmond - bur. Clonmacnoise 1638  
 GO MS 64-19 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Mrs. Edmond - see Ann Lestrangle - Funeral Entry Index
- James - bur. Trim 1637. Son of Patrick Malone. Wife: Anne Gwyne  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. John - see Mary Pentoney - Funeral Entry Index
- Malone – con'd
- Margaret - bur. Dublin 1612. Husband: Richard Browns  
 GO MS 64-19 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Margaret - bur. 1636. Husband: Paul Turner; Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-19 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Mrs. Symon - bur. 1616. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

MALONY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/82, 31/37

MALPAS  
 Viscount (Cholmondeley)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 141  
 Patrick - bur. Dublin 1635  
 GO MS 64-19 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Patrick - bur. Dublin 1662  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16  
 Robert - bur. 1613. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

MALSTER  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154

MALTA, Knights of  
 Barron of Co. Waterford  
 Harold Barry – Harold, copy of MSS.  
 Beesley - see Lucas, Wagstaff  
 Blake Loftus - Loftus  
 Boylan  
 Brabazon - see Browne  
 Browne - see Brabazon  
 Burke Teeling - Burke of ONer, Co. Galway, 6 gens.  
 Corballis  
 Dease - see Teelling of Drogheda, etc.  
 England  
 Grattan Esmonde  
 Granard. Earl of  
 Law  
 Lawrence  
 Lucas - see Beesley and Wagstaff  
 Loftus - see Blake Loftus  
 MacDermott  
 MacDonnell, Hamilton  
 MacSwiney, Marquis - see correspondence in same envelope  
 O Conor Don  
 O Kelly of Gallagher - much material  
 O Shaughnessy  
 Smithwick  
 Taaffe  
 Teeling of Drogheda  
 Wagstaff - see Beesley, Lucas

MALTON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 66 (Wentworth)

MALURINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/53

MALY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/195

MAMOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/189

MAN

M-46

John - bur. Suffolk 1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

MANDEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24fJ08

MANDERS  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/229, 21/12  
of Queens Co. Cork, & Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 154  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 270

MANDEVILLE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 83  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 59 (Power)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/258, 5/182, 6/209, 144/410, 15/36,  
19/43, 21/374 - Lodge 5/116, 9/83  
of Ballydine, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 176  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 240

MANERING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/178, 4/348

MANEW  
of Co. Louth  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 247

MANGAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/21

MANGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/289, 7/225, 18/304, 20/25, 24/197

MANGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/269

MANGHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham 'MII Abstracts 3/360

MANGIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8f111, 10/16

MANIFOLD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/382

MANING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/115, 16/46, 17/159, 22/37 or 437

MANKINS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/95

MANLEVERER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/173

MANLEY/ MANLY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 385, 401, 402, 410, 418  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 395, 403  
GO MS 223-54 Betham WU Abstracts 1/53, 13/110, 19/247 - Lodge 4/271,  
7/98  
of Timolin, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 230

Manley/ Manly – con'd  
of India  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS, p. 223

MANLIX

MANN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 61361  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 13  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 378  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/22, 8/349, 19/213 - Lodge 7/99  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 373  
 of Moy, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 373  
 of Cork & Co. Louth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 374  
 MANNERS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/159  
 MANNIN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 99  
 MANNING/ O MANING/ MANEING  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 309  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Grace - bur. 1616  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 MANNIS O/ MANNIS  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483 (A)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/17  
 MANNION  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/240 or 260, 17/220, 21/115,  
 30/181  
 MANNIX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/225  
 of Richmond, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 112 Brooke· (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 111  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MANNLELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/175, 7/33, 31/27  
 MANNOCK/ MANNOCH  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X. p. 259  
 MANNYPENNY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/117  
 MANSELL  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 241  
 MANSERGH  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 157, 168  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 429  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 54 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/60, 3/207, 5/333, 8/167, 10/70,  
 30/115, 31/65 - Lodge 3/147, 5/75  
 Mansergh – con'd  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given



MANSFIELD

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/97, 4/178, 14/307, 18/341, 20/351,  
23/286, 32/313

of Ballynamultinagh, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 144

of Co. Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 234-35

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 239

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 248

Ralph - bur. Co. Donegal 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

MANSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/87, 24/403

MANT

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 32

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/360, 21/406

MANTON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

MANUKTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/50

MANWARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 91105

MAOLBRNANADHCLANN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 562

MAOLBREANNAN, O

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 606

MAOLCONAIRE, O

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.497

MAOLEIONOCH

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

MAOAIWLAND

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 90 - Confirmation

MAPAS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 14, 130

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 2/206, 3/19, 4/265

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 198

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 134

MAPE/ MAPES

of Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 246

Leonard - bur. Norfolkshire 1619

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

MAPOTHER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 271

Mapother – con'd

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/218, 12/17, 20/274, 27/165

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 247  
 MAQUAY - see also Mac/Mc Kee  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 305  
 GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 40  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/2, 16/150, 32/70  
 of St. Stephens Green, Dublin .  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 98  
 MAQUERIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/159  
 MAR/ MARR  
 Earl of - see also Erskine  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 211  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 211  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt. 11  
 MARA/ O MARA  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/383, 8/342, 23/295  
 MARBURY  
 Anne - bur. 1619. Husband: Sir Richard Hansard.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Lady Johanna - see Johanna Everard - Funeral Entry index  
 MARBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/313  
 MARCELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/176  
 MARCH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55  
 MARCHANT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/291  
 MARCUS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/6  
 MARDOGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/3  
 MARE  
 Elizabeth - bur. Co. Westmeath 1617. Husband: Michael Mare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. Michael- see Elizabeth Mare - Funeral Entry Index  
 MARESCAUX  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 31 - Confirmation  
 MAREWAN  
 Baron of Skrine & Santry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 230  
 MARGARETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/46 or 146  
 MARGAS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/3 or 33  
 MARGETSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/208 - Lodge 4/139, 5/35, 7/54  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 89  
 Margetson – con'd  
 of Armagh  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 156

Rt. Rev. James, Primate of Ireland - bur. Dublin 1678  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Dr. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1673  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

MARGETT  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72

MARGRET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/55

MARILUR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/294

MARISCO, de  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 244  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 209

MARK/ MARKS/ MARKE  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/33 or 37, 12/89

MARKAM  
 of Sedgebrook, Lincolnshire  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

MARKEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/55

MARKHAM  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 77 -Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49, 5/27, 11/79, 16/107, 21/42,  
 23/106,  
 24/340, 32/148 - Lodge 1/89, 3/51 , 6/83, 8/173  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M N

MARLAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/59

MARLAY  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 149  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 206 (Rochfort) Grant  
 & Exemp.  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/196, 11/91, 16/183, 17/127,  
 29/210,  
 30/30 - Lodge 5/61  
 of Pertown, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 105  
 of Crevagh, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I. p. 105  
 GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 44 or 94  
 GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 105  
 of Celbridge, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 298

MARLON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/75

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/284, 16/160 or 168  
 MARMION/ MARMYON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120, 12/1, 18/13, 23/419, 25/25  
 MARONY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/111  
 MAROONY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/95  
 MARPOLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/158  
 MARQUIS  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/411  
 MARRETT  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 196  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 64  
 MARRIOT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/220, 7/9, 9/294, 13/273, 15/2 -  
 Lodge 6/210  
 MARRIS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 135 - Grant (de  
 Marris)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 161 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 MARRO  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/194  
 MARRON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/343 or 363  
 MARROUD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/405  
 MARSDEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/239, 4/298  
 of Athlone  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
 MARSH  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 52  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 227  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX p. 3  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 154  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 2/337, 3/9, 4/338, 5/96, 8/255,  
 9/62, 11/196, 14/49 or 149, 17/306, 22/1, 25/164 – Lodge 3/71  
 of Harrington, Yorkshire (Narcissus)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 226  
 of Gloucestershire & Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 381  
 of Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 155-6  
 of Edgeworth, Co. Gloucester  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 381  
 Archbishop of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 108, 125

Archbishop of Armagh

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 35

Mrs. Jeremy - see ..... Dodwell- Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1661. Merchant of London.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MARSHALL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 252

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 265

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 162

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 414 (from Leeson)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 336 (Leeson from Leeson)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 202 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/233, 3/13, 5/62, 8/158, 11/214, 12/220, 13/98, 14/316, 16/240, 17/91, 18/410, 19/63, 20/302, 21/9, 24/339, 28/120, 29/17, 30/176, 31/249 - Lodge 3/89, 4/76, 5/113, 10/15

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 303

of Foxcote

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 108

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 26

of Kings Household

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 265

John· bur. Dublin 1597

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Nicholas - bur. Essex 1621

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

MARSHAM

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 231 or 291

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/273

MARSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/325

MARSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/329

MARTEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/201 or 231, 3/258, 4/105

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 249

MARTHESS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3

MARTIAL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/73

MARTIN

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 208

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17, 70, 122, 143

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 374 (Bell to)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 394

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 303 (Wood)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 61 - Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 175, 201 -

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p. 116 - Grant

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 2/42, 3/32, 4/21, 5/111, 6/124,  
7/6, 8/61, 9/89, 10/211, 11/115, 12/175, 13/60, 14/275, 15/261, 16/346,

17/9, 18/192, 19/37, 20/176, 21/117, 22/260, 23/1, 26/16, 27/56,

28/323, 29/92, 31/25, 32/56 - Lodge 1/7, 3/2, 4/271, 5/3, 6/29, 7/9,

8/136, 9/3

of Ross, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 394, 402

of Windsor, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 293, 296

of Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 400

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 146, 148, 150-2

of Worcester Co.

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Galway

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 232-33, 238, 242

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 56

of Dublin

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 226

of Dangan, Co. Galway

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 330

of Exeter

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. IX

Allen - bur. Galway 1635

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Edward - bur. Drogheda 1666

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: John Fleming

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Henry - bur. Dublin 1671

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Samuel - see Mary Carney - Funeral Entry Index

..... ? - bur. Dublin 1597. Res: Dorsetshire

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

..... ? - bur. 1659

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

MARTINES

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 3

MARTINUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/38

MARTLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/54, 18/151

MARTYN

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 66-68

of Doebege, Co. Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 173

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 295-6
- Martyn – con'd M-54
- GO MS 496-511 Box M N  
of Telira, Co. Galway
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 396  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 295  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 172, 176  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 154
- MARY
- of Gregana, Co. Clare
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 398  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/210, 5/252  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. illeg.
- William - bur. 1623. Wives (1) ..... Peyton, (2) ..... Plunkett, and (3) ..... Fisher
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17 - see also Marwood  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/207
- MARYBOROUGH
- MASH
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.8, 23
- MASKEW
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/119
- MASON
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 292  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 15  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 12  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 2/168, 3/150, 5/576, 6/131,  
7/26, 8/154, 10/29, 11/303, 12/139, 14/411, 15/66, 17/111, 18/350, 19/295,  
20/130, 21/414, 22/108, 24/40, 25/232, 26/234, 28/283, 30/299, 31/238,  
32/290 - Lodge 2/121, 4/47, 6/49, 8/175
- of Mason's Brook, Co. Galway
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 128
- of Co. Galway
- GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 228
- of Dublin
- GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 229
- of Co. Waterford
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 223
- MASCHAMP
- William - bur. Dublin 1661
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10
- MASKELYNE
- of Wilts.
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 18
- MASSAM
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131, 4/93  
..... ? - bur. 1622
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- MASSEREENE/ MASSAREENE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/196 - Lodge 2/87
- Earl of
- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 240 (Skeffington)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 147, 151

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Massereene/ Massareene – con'd

M-55

Viscount - see Clotworthy – Funeral Entry Index

MASSEY/MASSY

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11 or 111
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 242 (or addition to Bolton)
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 73 (Richardson)
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 229 (Beresford)
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 3/167, 4/185, 5/68, 6/4, 7/34, 8/141, 9/24, 12/218, 15/44 or 64, 16/234, 17/196, 19/242, 22/27, 23/315, 25/252, 31/106 - Lodge 1/35, 2/55, 4/73, 6/151

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

GO MS 496-511 Box M N

of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

of Donass. Co. Clare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 31

Baron of Co. Limerick

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 232, 332

Baron Clarina

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 240

MASSIE/ MASSEY/ MASEY

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 102

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24, 207

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 279, 283

of Cheshire

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS, p. 219

MASSILLOS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/33

MASSOCK

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 164

MASSONS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/367

MASTENBY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357 or 387

MASTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/290, 26/324 - Lodge 5/65

MASTERSON

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p.195

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 44

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 560

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/12, 5/258, 6/37, 16/58, 25/278, 27/33, 30/155, 32/214 or 216 - Lodge 3/53, 6/53, 9/10

of Clones & Monaseed

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 244-246

of Clones, Co. Wexford

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS, p. 414

of Co. Limerick

GO MS Davies MSS I, no page given



- John - bur. c. 1629
- Masterson – con'd M-56
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- Lawrence - bur. London 1634
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Sir Richard - bur. c. 1627. Res: Ferns
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Lady Richard - see Mabel Barnewall - Funeral Entry Index
- Rorsland - bur. c. 1629
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- Lady Thomas - see Katherine Clease - Funeral Entry Index
- MASTON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/254
- MATCHELL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/283
- MATCHETT
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 456, 461, 464
- MATHIAS
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149
- MATHERS
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 252 - Vol. IX p. 3
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/14, 16/69
- MATHEWS/ MATIHEWS/ MATHEW
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p. 13 - Vol. XV p. 80 -  
Vol. XIX p. 236, 295
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 306,323, 341, 646, 674
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 252
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107p. 435 (to Donaldson)
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 421 (to Donaldson)
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 129
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10, 2/233, 4/23, 5/161, 6/410,  
7/136, 13/206, 20/190, 28/300 - Lodge 1/11, 4/78, 9/52
- of Bonnettstown, Co. Kilkenny
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 265
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 269
- of Blanchfieldstown, Co. Kilkenny
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 274
- of Co. Down & Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 275
- George - bur. 1636. Son & heir of Edward M. of Glamorgan. Wife: Elizabeth Pointz
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Mr. - bur. 1657
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- MATHEW – see also above
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p. 13 - Vol. XIX p. 236, 295
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 306, 323, 341
- of Thurles, Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 261
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 80
- of Annefield, Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 198, 224

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Mathew – cont'd

M-57

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 263  
 GO MS 261-278 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 78  
 of Thomastown, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 81  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 496-511 Box MN  
 of Essex  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 120  
 Earl Llandaff  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 78  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 38  
 Viscount Llandaff  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 418  
 Baron Llandaff  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 147
- MATHEWS - see also Mathew  
 of Lobo, Upr. Canada  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 82
- MATHEWSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/200
- MATHY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1
- MATON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/72
- MATSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/203
- MATTHEWS - see also Mathew, Mathews  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/178, 3/29 or 239, 4/23, 5/5,  
 6/162, 7/136, 8/1, 9/130, 10/6, 11/94, 12/193, 13/23, 14/197,  
 15/123, 16/381, 17/23, 18/140, 19/430, 20/98, 23/282, 24/9, 25/6,  
 27/165, 29/70, 31/147, 32/255 or 256 - Lodge 1/51, 4/98, 5/101,  
 6/7, 9/21
- MATTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/396
- MATURIN  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 319 (Baird)  
 Dean  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 219  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73
- MAUBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/211
- MAUDE  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 311, 354  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16190, 30/10  
 of Kilkenny  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 401  
 Baron de Montalt

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 292  
 Maude – con'd M-58  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 163 (of Hawarden, Co. Tipperary)  
 Viscount Hawarden  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 422  
 Mrs. Anthony - see ..... Carleton - Funeral Entry Index  
 Nancy - bur. Kilkenny 1704  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 ..... 1 - bur. 1659  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14  
 MAUDELYN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/78  
 MAUDERS  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 156  
 MAUDIT  
 of Hanslope. Bucks  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 241  
 MAUDUIT  
 of Hanslap  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 333  
 MAUGHIM  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38  
 MAULDARRY O  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 503  
 MAULE - see also Drury  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII p. 136, 226  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/227 or 229, 7/33, 9/70  
 of Pansmure, Forfarshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 304  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 249  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 305  
 of Ballyacken, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 305  
 MAULEVER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/69  
 MAULEVEREA  
 of Co. Derry  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 231  
 MAULEVERES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/367  
 MAUNSELL  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 34, 143, 145  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9, 173  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 658  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 223  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms - see Dickson  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 89 (to Dickson)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48, 5/175, 6/319, 7/33 & 420,  
 8/146,  
 Maunsell – con'd M-59  
 11/40, 16/195, 22/398, 25/309, 26/27, 27/147, 28/281, 29/103,  
 30/125, 31/273- Lodge 3/53, 4/259, 6/151  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 240  
 William - bur. Fethard 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

MAURAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/127

MAURICE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/331, 12/155, 17/302, 26/166,  
 31/152 - Lodge 3/115, 5/105, 8/57  
 Jasper - bur. 1620  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

MAUSON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 29 - see Stronge

MAW/ MAWE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/275, 30/197  
 of Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees

MAWBY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/13

MAX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 7/47, 26/7

MAXEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/221

MAXWELL - see also Lord Farnham  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 136  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 189  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 168, 189, 234  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 455, 458  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210, 223  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 76, 122  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 21  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 166 (from Percival)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 4/20, 5/124, 6/9, 7/362, 8/57,  
 10/327, 11/55, 12/3, 13/38, 15/229, 17/135, 19/51, 20/178, 23/41,  
 24/259, 26/228, 27/236, 28/25, 30/50, 31/150, 32/229 - Lodge  
 4/278, 5/285, 6/157, 10/6  
 of Drumbeg, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 54  
 of Falkland, Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 261-76 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 56  
 of Annegogue, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 234  
 of Carswadder, Dumfrieshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 163

- Baron Farnham  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 18
- Maxwell – con'd M-60
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I , p. 157, 159  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 263  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 76 or 176 or 96
- Lord Farnham  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111p. 72 -Certificate
- Bishop of Kilmore  
GO MS 278 Ball ~ p. 320
- Elizabeth - bur. Armagh 1635. Husband: Robert Berkeley  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Rt. Rev. - bur. 1672 '  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- MAY
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 43  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 190  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 134  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 91 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/210, 5/303, 7/125, 13/68, 16/59,  
10/18, 20/176, 28/99 - Lodge 1/167, 4/106, 5/108 or 188
- of Belfast  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 262
- of Mayfield, Sussex  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 42
- of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 44
- of Castleconnor, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 243
- of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 122
- Edward - bur. Dublin 1640  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- Mrs. James - see Frances Duff - Funeral Entry Index
- Katherine - bur. 1616. Husbands: (1) John Usher, and (2) Thomas Bishop. Res:  
Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mrs. Mathew - see Bagnet Ball - Funeral Entry Index
- Mrs. Patrick - see Gennet Quatrell - Funeral Entry Index
- Mr. - bur. Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- ..... ? - bur. c. 1679  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Capt. - bur. 1710  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- MAYART  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/104, 6/239
- MAYFIELD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/32, 20/150
- MAYHEW  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/150
- MAYLE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195

MAYLER M-61

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/35

MAYLORD  
of Cork  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 184

MAYNARD  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 18  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 10  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/114, 9/258, 16/90, 18/117, 27/149,  
30/193 - Lodge 1/91, 2/7, 3/67 or 9, 5/92  
of Fulton, Middlesex & Curriglass, Co. Cork  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 29  
of Curriglass, Co. Cork  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 121  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 250  
Sir William - bur. Co. Cork 1630  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

MAYNE  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS 1, 4, 5, 13, 17, 41, 77, 91, 105, 111, 118, 140  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 136  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 172  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/101, 18/120, 26/204  
Baron Newhaven  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 52  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 68  
Thomas - bur. Waterford 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

MAYO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1185 - Lodge 117, 81149  
Viscount (Bourke)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 72, 246  
Earl of  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 360, 370  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 231  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/222 - Lodge 1/7

MAYPOWDER  
Richard - bur. Co. Roscommon c. 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband:..... de Renzle  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MAZIERE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/189, 28/104 or 106, 31/178

MEACHARO  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I - p. 150

MEACLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/185

MEADE/ MEAD  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 81  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 5

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Rye  
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
Meade/ Mead – con'd M-62

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p. 92 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/120, 3/203, 4/45, 5/321, 7/16,  
12/62,  
13/186, 17/148, 19/95, 20/172, 21/307, 22/338, 23/55, 24/355,  
25/55, 26/158, 28/125, 30/74 - Lodge 2/113, 4/65, 5/81, 6/37, 7/128,  
10/37

of Cork

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 258, 261-2

of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282, 283

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 36

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. 10

Viscount Clanwilliam

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 96

Earl Clanwilliam

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 10

Loose Pedigrees

Sir John - bur. c. 1626. Wife: ..... Sarsfield

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mary - bur. Co. Cork 1633. Husband: Sir Pierce Smith

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Sir Pierce - bur. Dublin 1711

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Stephen - bur. Cork 1637. Wife: Anne Sarsfield. Alias Meagh

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

MEADOWS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 76 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/166, 13/226

Co. Wexford

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 225

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 151a

MEAGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/82, 4/93, 20/201

Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 259-60, 263

James - bur. c. 1640. Res: Kinsale

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Robert - bur. Cork 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Stephen - bur. Cork 1637. Alias Meade

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

MEAGHER/ O MEAGHIR

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483 (A) .

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/132, 5/161, 6/256, 7/287, 15/286,  
16/198, 23/188, 24/428, 30/5

of Tullaghmount, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 205

Pierce - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

MEAGHT  
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 284

MEAGILL M-63  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/180

MEAKILL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/236

MEAKINS/ MEEKINS  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/238

MEAKS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/169

MEALA O/ MEALE/ MEALY  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 422  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/105

MEAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13

MEANY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 123  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p. 64 - Grant

MEARA/ O MEARA  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116, 206 or 216  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 109  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 485 (A)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 151 (to Kean)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/255, 19/2  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 225

MEARCO  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 309  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131

MEARES  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p. 102 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/225, 3/248, 6/321, 7/66, 13/42,  
15/221, 16/131, 19/394, 20/79, 21/113, 22/401, 23/79, 25/183, 26/5 -  
Lodge 2/7, 6/116  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 487  
GO MS 496-511 Box M N  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 264  
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1648. Husband: John Kennedy  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. - see ..... Gascoyne - Funeral Entry Index  
See Catherine Wakely - Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1661. Husband: ..... Kennedy  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

MEASAN/ MEASON  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 83  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/245

MEATH  
Earl of



GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 19, 295  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 320 (Brabazon)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/413, 19/350 - Lodge 5/214

Meath – con'd M-64  
Earl of Brabazon  
GO MS 496-511 Box M  
C. of  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/78, 19/350 - Lodge 5/215

MECAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/46

MECHAM  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 17  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/285  
of Athlone, & Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 293  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/353

MECKY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/40, 11/201, 12/272 - Lodge 4/1

MEDEVY  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 336

MEDHOPE/ MEDHOP  
of Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 255  
Edmund - bur. 1621  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

MEDLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/213 or 243  
of Westminster  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 244

MEDLICOTT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 232  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Prendergast  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/184, 5/255, 6/2, 7/13, 14/352,  
15/61, 16/265, 18/201, 20/207, 21/61, 22/494 or 496, 27/23 or 43, 30/206,  
31/191 - Lodge 5/15  
of Dunmurry  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5

MEDLYCOTT  
of Cottingham, Northamptonshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 109  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 113  
of Middlesex, Dublin, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

MEDOWS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/291

MEDVALE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/270 or 278

MEE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236, 4/62, 6/296, 14/74, 15/165

MEEK/ MEEKE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 23 - Grant

MEEKINS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/136, 5/169, 27/332 .  
 MEELS GO MS 638 Meekins, etc., Pedigrees M-65  
 MEENS GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 632  
 MEERS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/167  
 MEFFEAGH GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86  
 MEGACHIN GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360  
 MEHEUX GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/127  
 MEHURGE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/327  
 MEIGHAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/413  
 MEIGHT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/262, 15/90  
 Mrs. Henry - see ..... Walgrave - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mrs. Thomas - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry Index  
 MEIKINGS  
 MEIN/ MEINS GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98, 267  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/117  
 MEKINS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/242 or 262  
 MELACHLIN/ MELAGHLIN GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 411  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286  
 MELBOURNE Viscount (Lambe)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 34  
 MELCHER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/320  
 MELDON GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 311  
 MELDRUM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/35, 13/145  
 MELEFONT/ MELLIFONT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/124, 18/199 - Lodge 2/149  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 257  
 MELFORT GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 184  
 MELLER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292  
 Mrs. Robert - see Elizabeth Freeman - Funeral Entry Index  
 MELLING GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/22  
 MELLY

MELMOUTH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/127

MELOSINE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/185, 20/172 M-66

MELVILLE Dutchess of Munster & Kinsale  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p. 27

MELVIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/191, 31/298

MENCH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/228, 22/409

MENDIP/ MENDIT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/88

MENTAGH GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 22, 367, 432  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363

MENTEITH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/61

MENZIES Earl of  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 407 (see Chinnery-Haldane)  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 295  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt. II

MERCER of Scotland  
GO MS 468 Traill MSS p. 4

MERCIER GO MS 213 Antrim families p. 304  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI p. 321 - Vol. XVIII p. 143  
GO MS 223-54 Betham 'MII Abstracts 1/110, 6/55, 77/202, 10/241, 12/67, 17/60, 20/26724/323, 32/165 - Lodge 4/148, 5/110, 10/50

MERCY of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 51

MERE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169, 6/109

MEREDITH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/84

MEREDITH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/340

MEREDITH GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I p. 11  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 306, 420, 626, 675  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 396  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 55  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 37 (see Tweedy)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 51 - Confirmation (Chief Justice, Awlbris)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p. 87- Confirmation. of Templenary, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 192-199  
of Rathnalogh, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 108

- of Denbighshire & Kent  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 399, 417-421  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 421
- Meredith – con'd M-67
- of Denbighshire & London  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 341
- of Alington  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 344
- of Dublin  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 1508  
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Kings Co.  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M
- of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 256
- Dean of St. Patrick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 197
- Sir Amos - bur. Dublin 1669  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Anne - bur. Dublin 1608. Husband: Sir William Colley  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Anne - bur. Dublin 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- John - bur. Dublin 1596  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Margaret - bur. Dublin 1608. Husband: Christopher Conway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Richard - bur. Dublin 1597  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1668. Wife: Anne Usher  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Thomas - see Mary Blaney - Funeral Entry Index
- Lady Robert - see Anne Usher - Funeral Entry Index
- MEREDYTH - see also Gorges  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VoI.103 p.140  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VoI.109 p. 35 (see Athlumney)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/233, 3/256, 4/113, 5/152,  
 7/13, 8/79, 10/300, 12/182, 13/67, 14/25, 19/159, 20/78, 21/285, 23/272,  
 25/247, 27/159, 28/3, 29/93, 30/127, 32/110 - Lodge 3/89, 4/65,  
 5/63, 6/149
- of Dollardstown, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 202
- of Garlandstown, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 112 Brooks (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 89
- of Blanchestown  
 GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 256
- Sir Joshua - ArGO MS  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 150a  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M
- MERFITS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/255
- MERITAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145, 147  
 MERONY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/309, 13/68, 17/22  
 Merony – con'd M-68  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 271  
 John - bur. Dunkirk 1637. Wife: Ellen Skolane. Res: Limerick  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 MERRALL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 221 - Confirmation  
 MERRICK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/250, 14/261 - Lodge 5/278  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 253  
 of Anglesey  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 133  
 MERRION  
 Viscount - see Fitzwilliam  
 MERRY  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 500, 583, 639, 645  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 110, 111 (Peter)  
 of Waterford  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M  
 Thomas - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 MERRYFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/204 or 206  
 MERRYMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/129, 14/158  
 MERSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/47  
 MERTHOUT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/326  
 MERTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/106  
 MERVYN/ MERVIN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 106  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 386 (D' Arcy Irvine)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 96 (D' atrey Irvine)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 109 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/81, 2/188, 3/98, 12/298, 13/33,  
 14/370, 21/200 - Lodge 1/43, 2/17, 3/25, 7/36, 8/95, 9/47 or 67  
 of Omagh, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 216  
 of Trelick, Co. Down .  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 216  
 of Nail, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 216  
 of Baldwynstown  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 256  
 Admiral  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 215-217

Sir Audley - bur. Dublin 1717

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Mervyn/ Mervin – con'd

M-69

Audrey - bur. Dublin 1717

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Lady Audley - see Mary Clatworthy - Funeral Entry Index

Lady Dorothy - bur. Kilkenny 1634. Husband: ..... Butler .

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Edith - bur. 1632. Husbands: (1) Siur Morris Griffith, and (2) ..... Glinn

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Capt. Edmond - bur. Dublin 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Euphalia - bur. Co. Galway 1714

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Henry - see Suysan Balfour - Funeral Entry Index

Capt. James - bur. Dublin 1641

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

James - bur. Co. Dublin 1721. Res: Clonmethan

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. James - see Elizabeth Philipot - Funeral Entry Index

Lucia - bur. Dublin 1671

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

#### MERWOOD

William - bur. 1623

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5 - see also Marward

Mrs. - see Elinor Plunket - Funeral Entry Index

#### MESHEAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/307

#### MESKILL

David - bur. c. 1637. Res: Cork

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

#### MESSOP

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/305

#### METCALFE

GO MS 199 ecclesiastical Visitations p. 448. 453

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/98, 6/360, 7/24, 14/147, 18/140,  
20/376, 21/62, 25/73

#### METGE

of Drogheda

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. XVI. p. 151

James. M.D. - bur. Dublin 1632

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/122

#### METHWOLD

Sir William - bur. Dublin 1619

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Lady William - see Margaret Southwell - Funeral Entry Index

#### MEWES

Miss - bur. Dublin 1598. Husband: Anthony Hawes

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

#### MEWIT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/62

MEXBOROUGH - see also Savile  
 Earl Savile  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 12

MEYCROSSE M-70  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/15

MEYERS  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 19

MEYHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/179

MEYLER/ MEYLOR  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 285  
 GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 296  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/273, 3/55, 4/143, 10/45 -  
 Lodge 5/141, 8/169

of Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 246  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 251

MEYNELL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 6 - Confirmation  
 (Bloomfield)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22

of Queens Co.  
 Loose Pedigrees

MICHAEL  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116

MICHELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/123

MICHESTER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/177

MICKLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/194 or 196, 18/231

MICKLETHWAITE  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 257  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 206

MICKLEWRIGHT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/95

MIDCALFE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/193

MIDGELEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 141403

MIDDLETON/ MIDDLETON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI p. 338  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 351 (Wybrants)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 5/203, 6/285, 7/33, 8/228,  
 9/75, 10/48, 12/1, 13/6, 16/48, 21/378, 22/403, 23/262, 26/259, 27/243,  
 30/46 – Lodge 6/137

of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI V, p. 59  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1668. Wife: ..... Hide  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Viscount  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 19 (Broderick)

MIDLICOTT M-71  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/84

MIDOLL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/322

MIGHANE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109

MIGHT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/182, 23/131

MIHILL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/318

MILBANK  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 34  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/92, 9/201, 11/207, 12/188

MILBOURNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/299

MILDMAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/256, 20/305

MILEHEL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 99

MILES  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 209  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 318. 341  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 06 p. 98  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/126, 6/26, 13/73. 16/75, 17/162 -  
Lodge 2/133  
of Rochestown, Co. Tipperary  
Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 189  
of Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadeir Pedigrees 576 p. 153  
of Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 253  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 260  
John - bur. Dublin 1601  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
John - bur. Dublin 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Mrs. John - see ..... Gascoyne - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Ralph - see ..... Conran - Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. Stanhope - see Mary Adams - Funeral Entry Index

MILL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/76, 2/110 or 113, 3/46, 4/159,  
12/12, 13/1273, 27/112

MILLADY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/228

MILLARD/ MILLERD  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II. p. 268 - Vol. III p. 260  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/335  
of Glintown, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 125



of Rathcormick. Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 126

MILLENCHOPE

M-72

Mrs. -see Jane Myles - Funeral Entry Index

MILLEQUET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/172

MILLER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83,187  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 23  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 262  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 136  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 24, 25 (late Bowen)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 33  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 112 (Miller-Riggs)

Grant

& Exemplification

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b. p. 79 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/112, 2/299, 4/343, 5/161, 6/198,  
7/120, 8/170, 11/123, 12/6, 14/40, 15/28, 16/27, 22/237, 24/151, 25/259,  
27/199, 30/121, 31/108, 32/328

of Craigmiller

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 88

of Ballycasey, Co. Clare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 25

of Co. Clare

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Derry

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 103

MILLERD

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 94  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 414 (see Orpen)

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MILLESON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/38

MILLETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/162, 10/226, 13/154, 14/159,  
21/218

of Kyle & Scotstown, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 152

MILLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/305, 10/43

MILLIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/18

MILLIKEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/287, 14/32, 32/311

of Co. Dublin

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 30

MILLING

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 33  
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/292, 11/256, 12/187

MILINGTON

of Cheshire  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MILLOCH  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 219

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MILLON M-73  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/83, 30/219

MILLS  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 217  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 31, 211  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 54  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/76, 2/113, 5/26, 6/12, 7/95, 11/135,  
 13/51, 14/288, 18/242, 19/339, 20/86, 21/78, 22/16, 26/164, 27/280,  
 28/233, 31/41, 32/312 - Lodge 1/83, 4/29, 6/200 or 240, 10/39

of Youghal  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Co. Kildare & Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 168 et seq.

MILLTOWN  
 Earl of - see Leeson  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 36

MILLUM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/299

MILNER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/317, 14/180 32/200 or 258 ?

MILSHAM  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 322

MILTON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 63 - Confirmation  
 (Taylor Milton)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/246

Baron  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 71 (Damers)

MILTOWN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/211

MILWARD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/262, 26/104 or 194, 31/12

MINAH  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

MINCHIN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS 140, 153, 161  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 35  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.IIIa. p. 18 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 4/69, 5/258, 6/140, 7/403,  
 8/138, 9/30, 10/253, 11/121, 12/41, 13/157, 14/402, 16/43, 17/124, 18/153,  
 20/416, 21/209, 24/347, 25/259, 26/198, 30/120, 31/29, 32/19 -  
 Lodge 2/45, 4/33, 6/119, 7/127, 9/115

MINDEN  
 of Glanahilty, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 169  
 of Co. Limerick

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 70  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 of Kings Co.  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Minden – con'd M-74  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/159  
 MINGAYE  
 John -bur. Norwich 1622  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 MINNETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 of Co. Tipperary & Doolin  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MINNION  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/247  
 MINNITT  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 156 - Confirmation  
 of Blackfort. Co. Tipperary & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 217  
 MINSHAW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175  
 MINTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/235  
 of Springfield & Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MIQUET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/74  
 MIRFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/234  
 MIRONY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/75  
 MISSETT/ MISSETTS  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 634  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 440  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/164, 14/100 or 108, 17/195  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 252  
 of Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 254  
 Gerald - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 MISSINGTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 226  
 MITCHELBOURNE/ MITCHELBURN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/351  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Symes Env.  
 of Ballyarthur, Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 123  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given  
 MITCHELL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152,284  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 76  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 209, 226

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Mitchell – con'd

M-75

- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 42  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.141  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/320, 3/15, 4/193, 5/158, 6/81, 7/85,  
9/196, 10/28, 12/88, 13/252, 14/251, 15/228, 16/293, 17/25, 20/269,  
21/1, 22/104, 24/171, 25/57, 26/29, 28/90, 29/142 or 162, 30/137,  
31/20, 32/22 - Lodge 2/91, 4/167, 6/197, 7/78  
of Kilmallock, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 245  
of Mitchelsfort, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 43  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 55  
of Fortal Castle  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 417  
of Newcastle, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 291  
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 60 or 160  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.264  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.  
ArGO MS  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 207
- MITCHENER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/429
- MITFORD  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 - see Drysdale  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/86
- MOAT  
GO MS 695-7 Pogue MSS, no page given
- MOCCARELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/227
- MOCHAN O  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 66
- MOCKLER  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 112 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/298, 3/217, 10/351, 21/367  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 275
- MODDER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/284
- MODLEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/289
- MOFFETT/ MOFFATT/ MOFFIT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153 or 155, 216, 226  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 133

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/278, 5/255, 6/226, 12/248, 13/105,  
22/401  
of Castleknock, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 292, 302  
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MOGHAN - see Vaughan M-76  
MOGUS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/257

MOHUN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9 - Lodge 5/99

MOIGNE  
of Moigne Hall, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 351  
of Dromally  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 276  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 4  
Lord Bishop of Kilmore  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.135  
Jane - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Anthony Cope. Res: Portadown  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17  
Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Ardagh - bur. 1628  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

MOIRA  
Earl of (Hastings)  
GO MS 165 Lords Entries Vol. III p.374  
Earl of (Rawdon)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 177

MOKES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/264

MOLAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/418, 8/229, 22/388, 27/350 -  
Lodge 9/83

MOLEDY O  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I - p. 230

MOLES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/141

MOLESWORTH  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 338  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332 or 532, 2/82, 3/330, 4/265,  
5/307, 10/13, 21/289 or 389, 22/127, 29/48 - Lodge 1/48, 2/139, 4/111, 5/54  
of Swords. Co. Dublin  
GO MS 496-511 Box M N  
Viscount  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 446  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 24  
Lord  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 105, 175.  
Robert - bur. Dublin 1656. Wives: (1) ..... Hatbeane, and (2) Judith Bisse  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MOLEYNE, de  
of Burnham, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 154 et seq.

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 375 et seq.
- MOLEYNS  
of Sandhlll, Hampshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 164 et seq.
- MOLINEUX M-77  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 97  
of Dublin  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 18  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 274  
of Co. Longford  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 76  
Viscount  
GO MS 183 lords entries Vol. I, p. 233  
Earl of Sefton  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 98
- MOLLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 14/316, 26/118, 32/232
- MOLLARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/1
- MOLLER  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 197 (D'Osten)  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118
- MOLLE/ MOLLEY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 253  
Anne - bur. Dublin 1596 Husband: Thomas Smyth  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- MOLLOY/ O MOLLOY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44, 57, 100, 218, 252  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 48, 491, 506  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 127  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 156 see Minnett  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 13 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/176, 3/82, 4/215, 5/279, 7/105 or  
108, 8/31, 9/91, 11/286, 13/216, 15/110, 16/6, 17/195, 18/270, 19/8, 22/339,  
26/339, 27/85, 28/135, 30/177, 31/253 - Lodge 1/229, 4/219, 5/47, 9/39
- MOLLY  
of Oughtehinny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 53  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 393  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 220  
of Kings Co. & Co. Tipperary  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Clonbela, Kings Co.  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 90  
Neale - bur. Kings Co. 1639.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/346
- MOLONY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23, 35, 467  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.25

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 68  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 72 - Grant

Molony – con'd

M-78

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/51, 16/374, 17/196, 24/187 or  
189, 25/1, 27/14  
of Ballynahinch, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 76  
GO MS 457 Molony MSS p. 30-52, 60-76  
of Clonmore, Tulla  
GO MS 457 Molony MSS p. 60  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p.1, 3  
Bishop of Limerick  
GO MS 496-511 Box M

MOLYNEUX

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 28  
GO MS 496-511 Box M  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/284, 4/60, 5/14, 9/288, 10/151,  
11/283, 21/310, 22/158 - Lodge 1/223, 2/73, 3/1, 4/236, 5/103, 6/7, 8/8,  
10/11  
of Ballymulvey, Co. Longford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 344-349  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 463  
Capt. Adam - bur. 1674  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Alice - bur. Dublin 1684. Husband: Robert Bowyer  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
Daniel - bur. Dublin 1632 Ulster King at Arms  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. Daniel - see Jane Usher - Funeral Entry Index  
Isabel- bur. 1609. Dau. of Daniel Molyneux, Ulster. - Funeral Entry Index  
Katherine - bur. 1621. Husband: Sir Robert Newcomen  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Margaret - bur. 1616. Dau. of Danbiel Molyneux, Ulster  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1596. Chancellor of the Exchequer  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mrs. Thomas - see Katherine Slabaerte. Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1661. Dau. of Capt. Molyneux  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MOMIRA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/104

MONAGHAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544, 558  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119, 149  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/4  
Barons of - see Blayney. Funeral Entry Index

MONARCHS OF IRELAND

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 11

MONAT/ MOUAT

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p. 26 - Vol. XIII p. 203

MONCK

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 , p. 163  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 17/9, 20/410 or 416, 22/81,  
 25/322, 28/301- Lodge 1/95, 2/91, 4/117, 5/113, 7/56, 8/8  
 Monck – con'd M-79  
 of Grangegorman, Dublin  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 70  
 Viscount of Ballytrammon  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 445-453  
 Baron  
 GO MS 186 lords Entries Vol. IV p. 70  
 Edward - bur. 1620. Res: Drogheda  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 MONCKTON  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 8, 12, 35, 371  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/314, 32/216 - Lodge 1/141 or 161  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 52  
 of Yorkshire  
 GO MS 432-371 Irwin MSS 432, p. 234-5  
 Viscount Gallaway  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 257  
 MONCRIEF/ MONCRIFFE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/298, 18/386, 19/62  
 MONEY  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452, 458, 652, 649, 669  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 184  
 MONEYPENNY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/428, 13/202  
 MONGAN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 235  
 MONGARET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/201  
 MONGAS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79  
 MONGRANO  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
 MONK/ MONKS/ MONKE  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 220  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 119- Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 81 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 229 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/234, 2/50, 5/215, 9/222  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 102  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given .  
 George - bur. Dublin 1726  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Capt. Henry - bur. Dublin 1710  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Mrs. Henry - see Sarah Stanley - Funeral Entry lodes  
 Humphrey, V.C. - bur. 1617



MONMOUTH GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/69

M-80

MONNOCKS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/203

MONOX  
 of Co. Worcester  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MONRO  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/236

MONSALL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/232

MONSELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/219, 18/153, 21/88  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 58, 296?  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9, 98, 173  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 287  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 150a

MONSEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/107, 7/148, 10/32

MONTACUTE  
 Lord of Man  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 75

MONTAGUE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 252  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/246, 12/139, 14/139, 24/36  
 of Throwley, Kent  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 132  
 of Horton, Northants  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 121, 223  
 Viscount - see Browne

MONTAIGNE  
 Lord of - see Nugent

MONTCORNET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/232

MONTE MARISCO  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/90

MONTFORD  
 of Staffordshire  
 Loose Pedigrees

MONTGOMERIE  
 of Ardrossan  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 313  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 313

MONTGOMERY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 214, 233, 241  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 100, 105  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216, 418  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 15, 137  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 215  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 74

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 52 (to Johnston)  
 GO MS 100-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 129 (late Heatley)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 184, 410
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 241  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 204 quartered with  
 Merwyn - Archdall  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 92 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 109 (see Archdale)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/46, 2/58, 3/250, 4/155, 5/29, 6/183,  
 7/12, 8/105, 9/325, 10/150, 11/197, 12/72, 13/25, 14/274, 16/142,  
 17/182, 18/109, 19/206, 21/81, 22/386, 32/33 - Lodge 1/57, 4/67,  
 5/83, 10/12
- of Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 74
- of Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276-Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 84, 112  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 70-2  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 133
- of Ballyleck, Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 130  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 85 et seq.
- of Lisduf, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 137  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 97
- of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX. p. 100 et seq., 107,  
 163
- of Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 108, 247  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 278
- of Ards. Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 215
- of Prestwickshaw in Air  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series, IX. p. 1/38
- of Drogheda  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX. p. 114
- of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 137
- of Snugborough, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 136
- of the Hall, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p. 202
- Earl of Eglintoun  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 214
- Baron de  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX. p. 253
- Earl of Mount Alexander  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 53, 111
- als Archdall - see Archdall  
 see also Mc Clintock  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Charles - bur. Dublin 1664

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Rev. George - bur. 1620. Bishop of Meath & Clogher. Res: Trim  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 17  
 Mrs. George - see Susan Stenlng - Funeral Entry Index
- Montgomery – con'd M-82  
 Hugh, Viscount M. - bur. Co. Down 1636  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 Hugh - bur. Dublin, 1671  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Lady James - see Katherine Stewart - Funeral Entry Index  
 Countess of Mountalexander - see Katherine Dillon - Funeral Entry Index  
 see Katherine Jones - Funeral Entry Index  
 Lady - see ..... Moore - Funeral Entry Index  
 Viscountess - bur. c. 1625  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- MONTHEITH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/102
- MONTJOV  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/52  
 Viscount ,  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/217
- MONTMORENCY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46, 145  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 397  
 de - see Mountmorris  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 413  
 Viscount Frankford de - see Morres
- MONTPORT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/398, 14/355, 30/218
- MONTRAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/48, 18/343
- MONY  
 Mrs. John - see Rose Usher - Funeral Entry Index
- MOOBERRY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 239
- MOODY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/303 or 305, 218, 15/147, 16/385,  
 17/199, 28/295, 30/125  
 of Newry & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 257  
 of Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 226  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 150a  
 of Co. Mayo .  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 154  
 of Co. Londonderry  
 GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 112  
 GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- MOOLONEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/368, 24/159
- MOON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/161

MOONEY/ O MOONY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 11c or 110  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 62, 51, 431 or 625, 431  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145

Mooney/ O Moony – con'd

M-83

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, (A) p. 425  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176, 186, 342  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 37 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 124 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/277, 6/124, 7/21, 10/48, 12/159,  
13/297, 16/175, 18/216, 23/159, 31/133, 32/24

Rev. (D. D.)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 146

Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

of Lackagh & Doon

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS , p. 214

MOORE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 194  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 78, 83, 94, 103, 107  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46, 243, 260  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 204  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.189, 192, 204, 462, 473, 540, 545,  
549, 554, 564, 586, 589, 619, 622, 635, 692, 380  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 75, 257, 456  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 100, 139, 140  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV. p. 197  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 247  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 398 (after Gardon)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.100 p. 59. 149.241  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 211  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 (see Hunt)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 288 - Grant (see  
Hussey-

Walsh)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p.13- Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10 or 111, 211, 3/39 or 89, 4/31,  
5/16, 7/76, 8/10, 9/9, 10/20, 11/80, 12/3, 13/59, 14/59, 15/70, 16/43, 17/163,  
18/113, 19/3, 20/97, 21/61, 22/54, 23/54, 24/123, 25/20, 26/65, 27/46, 28/72,  
29/171, 30/219, 31/21, 32/57 -

Lodge 1/15, 2/3, 3/3, 4/79, 5/77, 6/37, 7/54, 8/24, 9/2, 10/10

of Drunragh, Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 42

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 297

of Clonmel. Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 92

of Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 74-5, 302

of Drumleer, Co. Louth

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 134

of Barmeath, Co. Louth

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 133

- of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 296  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 124
- of Roscarberry, Co. Cork .  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 304
- Moore – con'd M-84
- of Bryes, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 123  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.133
- of Cloghan. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 123  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch ,Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 133
- of Raheneduff, Queens Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 282  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 227
- of Ballina  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 122
- of Drogheda  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII., p. 216
- of Rockfield, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 454
- of Salestown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 232
- of Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 198
- of Dublin & Co. Wexford ..  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 268
- of Southampton  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 74
- of Co. Dublin  
Loose Pedigrees - see Edgeworth Env.
- of Tinrahen, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 154, 156  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 23-109
- of Queens Co.  
GO MS 496-511 Box M
- of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 279
- of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 281
- of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 264
- of Co. Louth  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 265, 280
- of Kings Co.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 270
- of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 271
- of Newport

- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321  
of Mooresfort, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 151  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 81
- Moore – con'd M-85
- Earl of Mountcashel  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 34, 284  
Marquess of Drogheda  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 304  
Earl of Drogheda  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 41, 54, 161  
Viscount Mountcashell  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 185, 317  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.100 p. 38, 92  
Baron Tullamore  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 24  
Lord of Tullamore  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 83, 84  
Adam - bur. Drogheda 1666  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Anne - bur. Dublin 1634. Husband: Sir Faithfull Fortescue  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Ann - bur. Dublin 1676. Husband: Enoch Reader  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Arthur - bur. 1635. Res: Co. Louth  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Mrs. Boyle - see Catherine Cox. Funeral Entry Index  
Lt. Col. Brent - bur. Drogheda 1673  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Christian (Miss) - bur. Drogheda 1679. Husband: George Peppard  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Frances - bur. 1620. Husband: Sir Roger Jones P.C.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Francis - bur. Dublin 1662  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16  
Sir Gerald, Viscount Moore of Drogheda - bur. Drogheda 1627  
Wife: Mary Colley m. 2ndly 1st Visct. Wilmot  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Sir James - bur. Drogheda 1639. Wife: Jane Blayney, m. 2ndly Sir Robert Stirling  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
James, Viscount Mountcashel- bur. 1718  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Jane - bur. Dublin 1686. Husband: Henry, Lord Blayney  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14  
Sir John - bur. 1633. Res: Croghan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
John - bur. Stradbally 1636. Wives: (1) Margaret O Hickey, and (2) ?  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Lady John - see Dorothy Loftus Funeral Entry Index  
Mrs. John - see Alice White Funeral Entry Index  
Patrick - bur. Duleek 1614  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Richard bur. Queens Co. 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Lady Sarah bur. 1672. Husband: Willam Caulfeild, 1st Viscount Charlemont  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1623

Moore – con'd M-86

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Thomas bur. Kings Co. 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Thomas - bur. 1684  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Hon. Thomas - bur. Croghan 1717  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Lady Thomas - see Lady Sarah Boyle – Funeral Entry Index  
 see Thomasina Duke - Funeral Entry Index

William bur. Enniscorthy 1636. Born in Wilshire. Wife: Jean Venables  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Sir William  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 87 Confirmation  
 ..... 1 - bur. c. 1665  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss bur. Dublin 1655. Husband: ..... Dowding  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss Mary - bur. Drogheda 1655. Eldest sister of 1st Earl of Drogheda  
 Husband: Hugh, 3rd Viscount Montgomery  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: ..... Hanson  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14

Miss - bur. 1669. Husband: ..... Crofton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Viscountess - see Mary Colley  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

MOORECROFT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/25, 24/69 - Lodge 5/95

MOOREN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376, 399, 419  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

MOORHEAD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/185, 6/359, 23/224 or 324

MOOREWOOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/175

Elinor - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: James Stopford  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MORAN/ O MORAN

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231, 317  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 242 (A)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 119  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/60, 3/133 or 138, 8/72, 11/313,  
 12/25,  
 21/94, 22/366, 24/377

MORAY

Earl of Francis

GO MS 496-511 Box M

MORBRY  
Monsieur - bur. Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MORCHEARTY  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 491 (A)

MORCHOEO  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 392, 393  
M-87

MORDANT/ MORAUNT/ MORDENT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 4/22, 16/130 - Lodge 5/208

MORE  
Sir Nicholas – bur 1623. Res: Co. Clare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/7, 14/271 - Lodge 5/105  
of Benenden, Kent  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 168  
of Croghan, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 170  
of Drogheda  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 172  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 217  
of Queens Co. (O More)  
GO MS 93-97 chaos 1, p. 70  
of Bried, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 38

MOREAU  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199, 23/452

MORECRAFT/ MORECROFT  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/391

MOREHEAD  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 655, 660  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/365

MORELAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/99

MORETAGH  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90

MORETON  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 155  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/100, 14/307, 22/236, 32/324  
Rt. Rev. William - bur. Dublin 1715  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

MORFEY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 381

MORGAN  
GO MS 125 Herald Sketches p. 132  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 196 - Vol. X p. 129  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 653, 673  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 247, 265  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 29, 118  
GO MS 496-511 Box M - Cart of Arms 1880



- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 152  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107p. 22 (in add'n. to  
 Grogan)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 63 (Deane)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255 (Forbes)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 131 ~ Confirmation
- Morgan – con'd M-88
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 3/61, 4/81, 6/108, 7/35, 8/23,  
 10/61 12/137, 13/2165, 14/15, 16/26, 17/68, 18/240, 19/41, 20/213  
 or 273, 21/411 or 405, 22/5, 24/97, 27/231, 28/31, 29/208, 30/170  
 or 178, 32/9 - Lodge 4/118, 5/103, 6/137, 7/118, 8/51,9/107  
 of Co. Galway  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 266, 272  
 of Co. Dublin & Co. Clare  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 267  
 of Waterford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 268  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 273  
 of Co. Louth  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 277  
 of Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 277  
 George - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Jane Coldough Selina - bur. Castle Forbes 1872. (Dau. of?) 7th Earl of Granard  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
- MORGELL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/10 or 15, 13/221, 17/135  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 218  
 of Kerry  
 Loose Pedigrees
- MORGHOE
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 495 (A)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/8
- MORIARTY O/ MORIARTY
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 598  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 487 (A)  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 19 to Crumpe - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342, 11/334, 13/24, 19/63, 28/152
- MORISBY/ O MORISBY
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 66
- MORKLER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/161
- MORLAND
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55
- MORLAY
- of Crevagh, Co. Longford  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- MORLEY
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 54

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 3/304, 6/79, 8/314 or 317,  
11/7, 16/180 - Lodge 1/93  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 282  
Barony  
Loose Pedigrees
- MORMEAU M-89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/197 or 199
- MORNINGTON  
Lord - see Wellesley  
Baron  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 152  
Earl of  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 26 (Wellesley)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 58 (Wesley)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 84 (Wesley)
- MOROE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294
- MOROGH/ MORROGH/ MOROUGH  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 392  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 5/113  
of Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 283  
James -bur. Cork 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- MORONEY/ MORONY  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 491 (A)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 5/69, 7/379, 8/304, 12/61,  
13/172, 17/257, 18/128, 19/47 or 77 or 97, 21/360, 23/289  
of Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI. p. 80
- MORPHEN  
of Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 281
- MORPHY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/397
- MORR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/238 or 258
- MORRA O  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 310 (A)
- MORRES  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 119  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 76  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/330, 2/29, 3/121, 8/251, 10/131,  
11/266, 15/79, 17/175, 19/241 or 291, 23/314, 25/338, 30/283 -  
Lodge 2/6, 3/9, 6/86, 7/78, 10/13  
of Upperwood, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 50  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III. p. 397  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 112 Brooks (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 166  
Visct. Frankford de Montmorency

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 133

Baron Frankfort of Galmoye, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

Viscount Mountmorres

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273,309

Baron Mountmorres

TO AND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Morres – con'd

M-90

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm. Arms Vol.103 p. 75

MORRICE

of Kings Co.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 266

MORRIN

MORRIS

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 66, 205 or 265

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 22, 36, 48, 84, 181

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 228

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401 or 461

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90

GO MS 496-511 Box M - Grant of Arms

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.69. 235 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 113 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/203, 3/15, 4/126, 5/61, 6/153, 7/1,

8/81, 9/232, 10/50 or 58, 11/77, 12/288, 13/196, 14/66, 15/79, 16/353,  
17/174, 18/119, 19/38, 20/72, 21/300, 22/207, 24/122, 27/85,  
29/166, 30/283, 31/41, 32/62 - Lodge 1/91, 2/6, 3/85, 4/66, 5/127,  
6/86, 7/3, 10/17

of Mullagha. Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII. p. 226

of Co. Kerry

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I. no page given

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Wales

Loose Pedigrees

of Ballybegan, Co. Kerry

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 221, 223-229

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p. 419-423

Earl of Kerry

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 131

Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: ..... Preston

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 191 - Confirmation

MORRISH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/300, 5/209

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 221

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 21

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 9

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/179, 11/182, 15/260, 16/278,  
19/32,

21/55, 22/26, 30/143 - Lodge 4/1

- of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- MORRISY O  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 597
- TO AND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- MORRONGHOW M-91  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 491 (A)
- MORROUGH/ MORROW  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 194  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/177, 17/24, 21/335, 23/385
- MORSE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/241
- MORSPY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/222
- MORTAGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/23, 15/30  
William McBrien - bur. c. 1637. Res: Co. Longford  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- MORTIMER/ MORTMORE  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 39, 105  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/468/151  
Earl of March  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 246  
Edith - bur. 1632. Husband: Thomas Evans  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
John - bur. Dundalk 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- MORTON  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 129  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 24  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342, 10/51, 13/2, 14/365, 15/147,  
16/246, 17/100, 20/79, 24/405, 26/92 - Lodge 5/273, 10/37
- MOSBY  
of Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 299  
of Rohoboth, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 25  
Bridget - bur. Dublin 1655. Husband: John Pepys  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 406
- MOSELY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411, 417  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396
- MOSS/ MOSSE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 256  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 415  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253, 11/4, 13/118, 16/157, 18/23,  
28/8, 31/53 - Lodge 6/140  
of Queens Co.  
Loose Pedigrees

MOSSET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/53

MOSSOM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/317, 6/256, 16/316 - Lodge 5/111,  
6/219

MOSTIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/175

MOSTION  
M-92

MOSTON  
of Ballindonogh .

MOSTYN  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 269

MOTHANS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/256  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27  
GO MS 496-511 Box M N - Arms and Pedigree  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 90  
GO MS 432-37 Irwln MSS 436, p. 414  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/184  
Capt. William – bur., no date or place.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

MOTLEY/ MOTTLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/67

MOTT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/53 or 58, 14/84, 18/199, 27/234,  
32/3 - Lodge 2/149 or 169, 5/124 or 126, 6/71, 10/31  
Waiter - bur. 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

MOUBRAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/295

MOUGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/237

MOUGH  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 269

MOUGHRAV  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/216

MOULDS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/367

MOULDS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/265

MOULE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/9

MOULEVERES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/216

MOULTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/97

MOUNCKTON  
of Knockany. Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 266

MOUNSEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/220

MOUNTAGUE

- of Westminster  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 16
- MOUNTALEXANDER  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol.I, p. 154  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/5  
 Earls of - see Montgomery. Funeral Entry Index
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- MOUNTCASHEL M-93  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78  
 Earl of (Moore)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 34. 284  
 Viscount  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 55, 63  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 38  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 38, 92 (Moore)  
 Lord - see Moore. Funeral Entry Index
- MOUNT CHARLES  
 Baron  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 72 (Conyngham)
- MOUNT EAGLE  
 Baron  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 86 (Brown)
- MOUNTEFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/222 or 202, 31/11
- MOUNTFIRD  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 651, 601  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 406
- MOUNT FLORENCE  
 Baron  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.100 p. 85 (Cole)
- MOUNTFORT  
 Rev. John, D. D. - bur. Hertfordshire 1632  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- MOUNTGARAETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/63, 4/226, 6/52, 26/304 -  
 Lodge 6/52, 7/21, 8/65, 9/6  
 Viscount (Butler)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 14  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II. p. 88  
 Lord  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 119, 139, 143
- MOUNTGOMERY - see also Montgomery  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/40, 25/219, 26/65 - Lodge 5/95,  
 6/5 or 8, 9/21  
 of Carrow, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol, I. p. 277
- MOUNT JOY - see also Montjoy  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 - see Stewart  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/26  
 Baron (Gardiner)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol, III p. 212  
 Viscount - see also Stewart  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. " p. 486  
 Lord  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol, I • p. 103

MOUNTMORRES  
 Baron  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm. Arms Vol.103 p. 75 (Morris)

Mountmorres – con'd  
 Viscount M-94  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

MOUNTMORRIS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/208  
 Lord (to de Montmorency)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 133  
 Viscount - see Annesley. Funeral Entry Index  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/137 or 187

MOUNTNAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/89

MOUNTRATH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/123, 6/5  
 Lord  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 5  
 Earl of - see also Coote  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M - Supporters  
 See also Coote and Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index

MOUNTSANDFORD  
 Lord, of Castlereagh  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 65  
 Baron. of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 192

MOUTRAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/276. 14/340 or 349, 26/77, 32/218  
 -  
 Lodge 2/22, 7/99, 8/101

MOWBRAY  
 Duke of Norfolk  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 85  
 Baroness  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol,110 p. 201

MOXHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/399

MOXLEY  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/41

MOXON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243 or 263

MOYAHAN  
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/177

MOYALD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/133

MOYES

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 82 (to De  
 Montmorency)  
 MOYLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/62  
 MOYLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14 or 16 - Lodge 3/31 or 81,  
 6/137 of 187  
 MOYLETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/175  
 MOYNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/358  
 MOYO M-95  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/374  
 MOYRY  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 111  
 MOZEEN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/353  
 MUBZA  
 Count  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 147  
 MUCHALLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/425  
 MUCHCOLLS  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295  
 MUCKLEROY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/403  
 MUENY·  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/76  
 MUIR  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 73  
 MUKINS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/243  
 MULBRENAN/ O MULBRENAN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 636  
 MULCAHILL  
 of Queens Co.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 216  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M  
 MULCAILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/197  
 of Cloneen, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS, p. 215  
 MULCHEAON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/227  
 MULCHINOCK  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 395  
 MULCHRON/ O MULCHRON  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
 MULCOOHIE  
 of Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 84  
 MULCONRY  
 of Co. Roscommon



GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 224  
 MULDOON/ O MULDOON  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 433  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 185 - Confirmation  
 MULDUIN/ O MULDUIN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.424  
 MULGRAVE  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 240  
 Baron (Phipps)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 20, 135  
 TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD  
 MULHALL M-96  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116  
 of Kings Co.  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS, p. 215  
 of Harolds Cross, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS, p. 216  
 MULHALLEN/ MULHOLLAN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 175, 180, 224  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/292, 6/205, 23/147  
 of Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 218  
 of Ballycrobally, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 218  
 of Conaghty, Co. Monaghan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 219  
 of Co. Cartow  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS, p. 218  
 MULHATTEN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 227  
 MULHIRAN/ O MULHIRAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 344  
 MULHOLLAND  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 238  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 193  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 356  
 MULHOLME  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/205  
 MULKEROW  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 241  
 MULLABTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/232  
 MULLAN/ O MULLAN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 598  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/230  
 MULLANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 35/296  
 MULLAVILE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/133  
 MULLEDY  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M N - Grant of Arms & tong illuminated pedigree  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 8  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/208, 32/148 - Lodge 3/119

MULLEN/ MULLENS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 43, 134  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 46 (Marriage Settlement)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/95, 6/206, 9/88, 12/39, 13/77,  
20/185, 21/368, 27/128

of Kerry

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 14, 16

MULLIGAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 539, 541, 552, 559  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/238, 14/383, 16/326. 19/19

MULLIN

M-97

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/376, 27/320

MULLINEX

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86

MULLINS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p. 19  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 12/27, 16/164, 20/308, 21/365  
- Lodge 1/91, 2/19, 3/16

of Ballingoillin, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 154 et seq.

Baron Ventry, of Co. Kerry

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 180

MULLOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/252, 14/7

MULLON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/289

MULLONY

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 275

MULLOWNY.

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/136

MULLOY/ MULLOYE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/97, 13/32, 19/375 or 378, 21/372,  
22/308

of Connaught

Loose Pedigrees

MULLTULLY

Rev. Kyvas - alias Tully. Bur. 1637. Dean of Clonfert

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. ?

MULLYCUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/268

MULMOCHERY/ O MULMOCHERY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 498, 636

MULOCK

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128, 134, 137, 143

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 252 (see Homan)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/107, 12/226, 31/135

of Banagher, Kings Co.

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 142

MULODHA/ O MULODHA

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175

MULOY/ O MULOY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 240  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 424  
 MULROY/ O MULROY  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
 MULRNAN/O MULRNAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
 MULRYAN/ O MULRYAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 414, 422  
 MULTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/268  
 of Co. Cork  
 Milton – con'd M-98  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 284  
 MULTULLY/ O MULTULLY  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 407  
 MULVANY/ MULVENY  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/180, 24/247  
 MULVICHILL  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 348 - 304 (A)  
 MULVIHILL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 102 - Grant of Arms  
 MULVILLE  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MULYS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/25  
 MUN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/276  
 MUNCASTER  
 Lord  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 123  
 Baron (Pennington)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 145  
 MUNCKS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/70  
 MUNDAY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/3  
 MUNDY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/238 - Lodge 6/193  
 MUNFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/159, 21/250  
 MUNGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/178  
 MUNNS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/302, 13/285, 22/31, 24/58 -  
 Lodge 6/240 or 8/240  
 MUNOY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107  
 MUNRO/MUNROE  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 246  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/395 or 196  
 of Rose Hall, Co. Down

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 283  
 MUNSTER  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 123  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III b, p. 68 (see Armstrong)  
 & Kinsale, Dutchess of  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 27  
 MUNTIFYFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/340  
 MURDAGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/273  
 MURDOCK M-99  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/338, 5/274, 12/72, 14/315, 16/319,  
 21/418, 26/155  
 of Youghal  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 MURE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
 MUREGAN/ O MURREGAN  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 496  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175  
 MURGAILE/ O MURGAILE  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
 MURGATRODE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301  
 MURGHE  
 of Drogheda  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399  
 MURIA  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/13  
 MURICK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/235 or 238  
 MURIGAN/ O MURIGAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 127  
 MURPHY - see also O Morehoe  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 195, 212  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 14, 152, 219  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 157, 181  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 258, 352  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 279  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 423  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M - see Merry  
 Loose Pedigrees - Genealogy  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 91; 322  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.89 to Eastwood, Grant  
 &  
 exemplification  
 GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III1 p. 145 - Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III1a, p. 36 (Loftus) - Grant &  
 Exemplification  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 81 - Grant  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 127 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 91 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/233, 2/138/3/161, 4/85, 5/51, 6/33,  
7/128, 8/163, 9/6, 10/65, 11/6 or 16, 12/100, 13/160, 14/176, 15/32,  
16/51, 17/26, 18/19, 19/36, 20/196, 21/181, 22/6, 23/118, 24/33,  
26/17, 27/10, 28/16, 29/106, 30/172 or 192, 32/203 - Lodge 4/225

of Co. Cork

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 83

Judge

Loose Pedigrees

Anstace - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: Luke Hore

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Murphy – con'd

M-100

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: John Serjant

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

..... ? - bur. Dublin 1681

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

MURRAY/ O MURRY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) P. 35, 99

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 418

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 110

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 96

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 106 - Prior, Grant &  
Exemplif.

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 41 (Moore) - Grant

&

Exemplification

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 4/70, 5/32, 6/197, 7/265, 8/261  
9/138, 11/24, 14/397, 15/13, 16/11, 17/195, 18/392, 19/256, 21/48,  
22/77, 24/282, 25/1767, 27/229, 30/105, 32/143 - Lodge 4/183,  
5/193, 6/68, 7/118

Clann

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 556

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 636

of Cockpool

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 15

of Kirkcudbright

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 14-17

of Broughton, Wigtownshlre

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 18

of Killybegs, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 20, 22

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 384

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 6

of Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 10

of Dunfermline

GO MS 468 Traill MSS p. 6

of Monaghan

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 26

Lord Elibank  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60  
 MURRILY/ O MURRILY  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 409  
 MURROUGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/229, 8/161  
 MURY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/70, 7/265, 17/142, 18/392, 19/8,  
 21/171 - Lodge 5/195  
 MUSCHAMP  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265, 16/48  
 of Peckham, Surrey  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 177 et seq  
 Muschamp – con'd M-101  
 of Surrey  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Boyle - bur. Dublin 1683.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14. See also Massam  
 William - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: ..... Swyne  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 MUSGRAVE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 215 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/100, 8/342, 10/203, 15/65, 16/333,  
 20/145, 29/186 – Lodge 5/77  
 of Plumpton  
 GO MS 496-511 Box M  
 of Westmoreland  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 467  
 of Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p. 107, 203  
 MUSKERAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/101  
 MUSKERRY  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65, 115, 119, 132, 256  
 Baron (Deane)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 38  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 221  
 MUSKET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/57  
 MUSSEN,den  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335 - Lodge 6/20  
 MUSSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100  
 MUSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/192  
 MUTLOW  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/114, 19/311  
 MUTTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/174  
 MUTREE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/32  
 MUTRIE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/32

MYAGH

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 345  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/105  
David - bur. Kinsale 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

MYARS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23 or 27

MYDDLETON

of Denbighshire  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

MYERS

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 38, 45, 365

MYHILL

M-102

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 201413 - Lodge 4188, 5158, 6117S  
of Killarney, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 161

MYLER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/112

MYLES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/108  
Jane (Jennett) - bur. Dublin 1637. Husbands: (1) William Millenchope, (2) Peter  
Blake, and (3) Patrick Ardagh  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 7, 17

MYNAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/164

MYRES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/136

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- NAAS N-1  
Baron (Bourke)  
GO MS 184 Funeral Entries Vol. II p. 36
- NACHTAN, O  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 272
- NADE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/35
- NAESMITH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/321
- NAGHTEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/292, 9/72, 15/76 and 179, 19/217,  
20/165
- NAGLE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 8  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.81  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. 11 p. 175 - Vol.III p.115  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 3/111 , 4/110, 5/236, 6/49,  
10/285, 11/130 and 199, 12/179, 16/276, 17/295, 18/43, 19/152,  
20/161,22/365 - Lodge 10/31  
of Jamestown, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol., II or XI, p. 75, 85  
of Ballyduff, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 93  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 91  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV, p. 52  
GO MS 635 Warren and Allied Families, no page given  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I & II, no page given  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 314
- NAIL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/99
- NAILOR - see also Naylor  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/283, 22/105
- NAIRAE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/105
- NAIRN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290
- NAISH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121



NAJACKE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/104

NALDER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/250

NALL  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 103 or 108 - Grant  
 (Cain)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311

NALLY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 122  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Skekches p. 260

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Nally – con'd N-2

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 314, 336, 475, 476  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/213  
 of Curricreen  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p,282

NALTY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/92

NANGLE  
 GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 457  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 243  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p.15  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 24, 73  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/203, 2/15, 3/42, 7/146, 8/251,  
 10/129, 11/51, 15/6, 26/330, 28/82, 30/1, 31/188 - Lodge 4/210, 6/23  
 de, of Ballyravyn & Lisbentyn  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p.81  
 of Kildalky, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 81  
 of Moneaminey, Co. Cork (Naungle)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 82 et seq.  
 of Ballahannish, Co. Mayo  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. II, p. 15-75  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
 of Co. Meath  
 Loose pedigrees  
 of Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 289  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 290-292  
 Baron of Nawn  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 285  
 David - 5th son of John Nangle - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Ellen Roche Res: Co. Cork  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7. .  
 Frances - bur. Dublin before 1691. Husband: Dudley Loftus  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14  
 Mabel - bur. Donhybrook 1636. Husband: Nicholas Fitzwilliam  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1603. Husband: Henry Shetton

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Richard - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Rose - bur. 1624. Husband: Morish Fltzgerald. Res: Co. Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Lady Thomas - see Marion Fagan - Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. Dublin 1599. Husband: Thomas Garrett.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
Miss - bur. c. 1621. Husband: ..... Kerdiffie  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

NANSAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/280

NAPER/ NAPIER

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 143

Naper/ Napier – con'd

N-3

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 55, 117  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p 104.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/99, 6/203, 25/259, 32/302 -  
Lodge 3/111, 4/89, 5/11, 8/111, 10/17  
of Punknoll & Sowdley Ho., Bucks.  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given  
of Killscanlon, Co. Wexford, Bawnmore, New Ross  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

NAPPER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/164, 7/24, 8/85, 9/290, 15/26,  
20/270, 24/313, 26/264, 31/186 - Lodge 2/55  
Col. James - bur. Co. Meath 1676  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14  
William - bur. Co. Meath 1708  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

NASH

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 142 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 54 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 49 - Confirmation  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII p.126 - Vol. XVII p.98, 100  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/218, 13/11, 15/42, 17/22, 19/83,  
22/324 - Lodge 4/106, 6/121  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 52  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 288  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 291-2, 299  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 330  
of Munster  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Munster & Limerick  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 220-1, 223-4, 226-7, 233  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p.391-3  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, pt. III  
Richard

NASON GO MS 496-511 Box N O – rainger of Howth - Cont. of Arms  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VoI.111b p. 43 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/150, 13/60  
 NATH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/272  
 NATTIN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/199  
 NAUGHTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/63, 14155  
 NAU  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/319 or 339, 17/116

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

NAUSAN N-4  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/280  
 NAUX  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/50  
 NAVAN  
 Baron of - see Nangle - Funeral Entry Index  
 NAVENHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1  
 NAVILL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/120  
 NAVLOR  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/68 or 108, 22/224  
 NAYN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288  
 NEAGLE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70  
 NEAL, MAC  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/191  
 NEALE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 115 - to Watson  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 2/33, 4/293, 5/9, 7/24,  
 8/26, 10/185, 11/334, 12/244, 14/177, 16/367, 19/333, 21/232,  
 23/152, 27/49, 28/146, 29/125, 30/149, 32/81 - Lodge 5/327, 9/27  
 of Kildare  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 NEALON/ NEALAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 7/233, 24/377  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 131  
 NEARY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278  
 NEAT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/211  
 NEAVE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257, 233/262  
 NEBB  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333  
 NECLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham '.NIII Abstracts 26/167  
 NEDHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/151  
 NEEDHAM/ NEDHAM/ NEDEHAM  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 125  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/346, 5/100, 14/314, 16/236,  
 19/191, 28/263 - Lodge 1/115, 6/137  
 of London & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 243, 245  
 of Monely, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 245  
 of Newgate  
 Loose Pedigrees - see Bagenal of Carlow pedigree  
 Viscount Killmorey  
 Needham/ Nedham/ Nedeham – con'd N-5  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106  
 NEILAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/241, 19/255  
 NEILE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/252, 16/26, 20/469, 25/13  
 NEILL/ O NEILL  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 324-349  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 205  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/263, 6/207, 14/252, 17/234,  
 18/1887, 22/403 or 463, 32/122  
 NEILLY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 509  
 NEILSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/341  
 NELAN  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 131  
 NELE  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 211 p. 211  
 NELIGAN/ NEWGAN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 226  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/116, 5/112, 12/175, 14/226 and  
 338 16/306, 18/218, 27/10  
 NELLAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/21  
 NELLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/269, 17/207, 19/432  
 NELMES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/763  
 NELSON  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS p. 137-9  
 GO MS ~54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/72, 3/202, 4/109, 7/316, 13/57,  
 15/180, 16/90, 17/175, 19/97, 22/153, 25/7, 26/127, 32/310  
 NELTHORPE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/198  
 NEMMS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/320  
 NEPHEN

NERCOTT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/299  
 NESBIT/ NESBITT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/433  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX, p. 99  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/264, 8/137, 9/35, 10/146, 14/391,  
 16/106, 18/352, 19/266, 23/179, 28/238, 29/189, 32/111 -  
 Lodge 4/79, 6/16, 10/121  
 of Tubberdaly  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 of Donegal  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 158  
 of Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 152-4  
 Nesbit/ Nesbitt – con'd N-6  
 of Dublin, London  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 155  
 of Brenter. Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 154, 158  
 of Tullydon nell, Co. Donegal .  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 156  
 of Dromard. Co. Leitrim .  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 157  
 of Greenhills, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 159  
 or King's Co.  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 162  
 of Athy, Co. Kildare .  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 162  
 NESTOR  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/307  
 NETHERCOAT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 19/295, 28/134, 30/197  
 NETT  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/256  
 NETTAVILLE  
 Viscount of Louth  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. VII, p. 14  
 NETTELLES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/280  
 NETTERFIELD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/350  
 NETTERVILLE  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 252, 394, 519, 540, 548, 560, 565  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 77 -McEvoy to  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 4/35, 5/15, 6/322, 9/8, 11/58,  
 17/221, 21/409, 22/284, 23/170, 28/168 - Lodge 1/29, 3/67, 4/5,  
 5/58, 6/138, 7/25, 8/161, 9/102, 10/11  
 of Douth, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 255 et seq.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 142  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 293

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 97  
of St. Swithin's, London  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 254 (Inset)  
of Lecarrow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 252  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given  
of Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 294  
Viscount  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 99 (Trial)  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 271  
Christopher - bur. Co. Meath 1609. Res: Blackcastle  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.

Netterville – con'd

N-7

John - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. John - see Elenor Gemon - Funeral Entry Index  
see also Margaret Netterville - Funeral Entry Index  
Margaret - bur. 1621. Husband John Netterville. Res: Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Richard - bur. Donabate 1607  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
Richard - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1609. Res: Blackcastle  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Viscountess - see Elinor Bath - Funeral Entry Index  
Miss - bur. 1609. Husband: ..... Taafe  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1,3

NETTLES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95, 6/343, 22/412  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

NETTLETON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/322, 30/329  
George - bur. Dublin 1640. Res: Yorkshire  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

NEUCOMEN - see also Newcomen

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/218 - Lodge 1/9, 3/89

NEVE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/310, 16/339

NEVILE

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 161

NEVILL

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p.12  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 286  
of Rossgarland, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 266  
Lord of Raby  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 94, 119  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 86

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 65  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.141, 179  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 33 (Arms)  
 Richard - bur. Dublin 1617  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Richard - bur. 1682  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14  
 Mrs. Richard - see Joan Cantwell- Funeral Entry Index  
 Mr. - bur. 1682. Wife: ..... Usher  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14  
 Mr. - bur. Naas 1720  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Nevill – con'd

N-8

Miss - no burial place or date. Husband: ..... Pooley  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

NEVILLE

of Dublin

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 47 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39 or 439, 5/187, 6/47, 10/345,  
 12/299, 13/286, 14/334, 16/7, 17/193, 18/51, 20/88, 21/425, 22/405, 24/376,  
 28/59, 31/311 or 316, 32/144 - Lodge 1/205, 5/151, 7/120, 9/3  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 632, 638-

39

of Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 632, 634-

35

of Fernaght

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 636

of Marymount, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 637

NEVIN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 160, 168 .

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157, 13/100, 32/175 - Lodge 6/45

of Ballycopland, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 182

NEVINS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 160, 168

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 281

of Kilglass, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 182

NEVISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/366

NEVIT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/163, 281137

NEMBERRY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/309, 26/207

NEWBOLD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/104

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/230

NEWBOROUGH

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/121  
 Baron (Wynne)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 64
- NEWBROOK
- NEWBUFGH
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/87
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/345, 5/333, 11/145, 14/405,  
 18/424, 29/43 - Lodge 4/79, 5/82  
 of Lifford, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 31  
 of Co. Cavan & Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 122-4  
 Earl of Warwick  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 334
- NEWBURNE N-9
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23129
- NEMBURY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/309
- NEWCE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/113, 6/199  
 Capt. Samuel- bur. Dublin 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Miss - bur. 1625. Husband: Peter Palmer  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- NEWCOMBE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/113, 6/199  
 of King's Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 252  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- NEWCOME
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/356  
 of Manchester, London, etc.  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Judith - bur. Dublin 1652. Husband: Arthur Usher  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 9, 14, 16  
 Mrs. - see ..... Burgoyne - Funeral Entry Index  
 see also ..... Lynch - Funeral Entry Index
- NEWCOMEN
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 94  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 151  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 40. 45  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/156, 3/115, 4/46, 5/155,  
 6/202, 7/21, 9/311, 10/126, 13/198, 14/126, 15/215, 16/30, 19/328, 21/356,  
 26/1, 27/156, 29/141 - Lodge 1/9, 2/12, 3/89, 5/103, 6/101, 7/97  
 of Saltfletby, Lincolnshire  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 140  
 of Kildare  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4. p. 81 (Funeral Entry)  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 160



Baroness  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 172  
 Admiral Sir Beverly - bur. 1637 - drowned near Waterford. Wife: Margaret Usher  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Catherine - bur. 1714. Husbands: (1) Sir Alexander Stewart. and (2) Arthur Forbes.  
 1st Earl of Granard  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Jane - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Sir Henry Tichbourne  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Richard - bur. Dublin 1676  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
 Sir Robert, Bart. - bur. 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1667  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16  
 Lady Robert - see Katherine Molyneux - Funeral Entry Index

Newcomen – con'd N-10  
 Lady Thomas - see Frances Talbot - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: ..... Smithby  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

NEWDIGATE  
 of Warwickshire  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165

NEWE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/154

NEWELL  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.210  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107p. 441 - to Atkins  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/299, 15/153, 17/177, 20/358,  
 21/361, 22/21 - Lodge 6/96

NEWENHAM  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III p.40 - Vol.IV p.3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/352, 9/121, 10/72, 13/115, 14/108,  
 16/339, 21/227, 23/356, 24/278 - Lodge 4/54, 9/100, 10/41  
 of Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191

NEWET  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/493

NEWHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 27/209

NEWHAVEN  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol.I, p. 547  
 Baron (Mayne)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 52  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 68

NEWHOUSE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/367, 16/104

NEWLAND  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 165  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/309

NEWLINS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/144  
 NEWMAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/274, 3/47, 4/282, 18/379,  
 19/145, 20/208, 21/88, 23/31 or 81, 24/304, 28/125 - Lodge 4/203,  
 5/39, 6/207, 7/62, 9/111  
 of Cork  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 of Dublin  
     GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 261  
 Alice - bur. Dublin 1601. Husband: John Usher  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Alice - bur. 1632. Husband: Nathaniel Dillon. Res: Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1651. Husband: Sir James Ware  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16  
 Jacob - bur. Dublin 1634  
 Newman - con'd N-11  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1604. Husband: Humphrey Forth  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 William - bur. Dublin 1597  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Mrs. - see ..... Weldon - Funeral Entry Index  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1659. Wife: ..... WeIdon  
     GO MS 64--79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4,14,16  
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1660  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 NEWPORT  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 66  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 308, 336  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 62  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/123, 6/99, 8/55, 9/64, 22/356,  
     25/212  
 of Waterford & Co. Kilkenny  
     GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 76  
 Baron & Chancellor (Jocelyn)  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 51  
 NEWRY  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/163 - Lodge 5/151  
 NEWS/ NEWSE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/37, 27/220  
 NEWSOM/ NEWSON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/149, 8/160, 22/197, 29/162  
 NEWSTEAD  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/179, 3/156, 4/111 or 118, 11/251,  
     12/209, 25/262  
 NEWTON  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.143  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 65 - to Bagenal  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 67, 398  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/164, 7/359, 9/305, 11/186, 15/233,  
     16/266, 23/341, 24/354, 26/327, 28/9 - Lodge 5/124

of Co. Carlow  
     GO MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given  
     GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 27  
 of Busherstown & Dunleckney  
     GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS , no page given  
 of Wesby, Co. Lincoln  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 of Macmine, Co. Wexford (Newton King)  
     GO MS 279 Stephens MSS , no page given  
 Mrs. - see Elizabeth Culpeper - Funeral Entry Index

**NEWTOWN**  
     Baron of (Butler)  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23

**NEYLAN/ O NEYLAN/ NEYLAND**  
     GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 149, 487(A), 489 (A)  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/277  
 of Co. Clare  
 Neylan/ O Neylan/ Neyland – con'd N-12  
     GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 129-00 -see also Nealon & Nelan  
     Bishop of Kildare  
         GO MS 220-222 Milesian III p. 128  
     Daniel - died at Ballinasloe, bur. 1639.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

**NEYNOE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/130, 16/339, 27/225 – Lodge 4/71  
 of Co. Sligo  
     GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 264

**NEZOREAN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/435

**NICH**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/141

**NICHELS**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/9

**NICHOLAS**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177, 4/106, 12/318, 21/4265

**NICHOLET**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/227

**NICHOLLS/ NICHOLS/ NICOLLS**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222, 442  
     GO MS 196 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 629  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 385  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p. 26 - Grant  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/10, 4/14, 5/43, 6/369, 9/39, 14/330,  
         17/176, 19/16 and 394, 20/403, 22/2, 32/327  
 of Drogheda ,Co. Louth  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII, p. 198  
     GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 359  
     Edward - bur. Drogheda 1677  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
     Elizabeth - bur. 1617. Husband: John Webb  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

**NICHOLSON/ NICHILSON**

- GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 22  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 255  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113, 143  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 11, 18, 78, 99, 149, 151, 158, 161  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.417, 457  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 212  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.108 p. 10, 352 - from Custis  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 16 - Grant  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/227, 3/344, 4/5,  
 5/17, 6/120, 8/173, 11/37, 14/189, 16/30, 18/392, 19/267, 21/65,  
 22/391, 23/192, 25/177, 30/237 - Lodge 4/23, 5/74, 6/29  
 of Co. Tyrone & Dublin  
 GO MS 496-511 Box N O  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 159
- Nicolson/ Nichilson – con'd N-13  
 Harvey  
 GO MS 496-511 Box N O – Confirmation of Arms
- NICKELS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/2
- NICKSON - see also Nixon  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.56  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II p.135  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 197 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/230, 14/414, 19/381, 24/395,  
 26/115,  
 28/7 - Lodge 10/15
- NICOLA  
 of Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given  
 of Coolattin  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/127
- NICOLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/317
- NIELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 3/325
- NIGHTINGALE  
 of Mannhead .  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 178  
 Mrs. Luke - see Isabel Hickinson - Funeral Entry Index
- NIGILLS  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II p.234
- NIHELL  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 175
- NIHILL  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p.495 (A)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 3/176, 12/252, 17/123, 22/272,  
 23/61, 24/96, 32/211

- of Loghill  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XVI, p. 87
- of Ballynoe  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 286
- NISBITT/ NISBET  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 241  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/304, 3/93, 6/187, 7/264, 8/137,  
9/33 or 35, 10/146, 14/596, 16/50 and 100 or 106, 18/352, 19/266, 23/179,  
24/59, 28/238, 29/189, 32/111 - Lodge 4/79, 5/224, 7/68, 10/121
- of Berwickshire, Scotland  
GO MS 496-511 Box N O - Ped. A.D. 930-1530
- of Tullydonnell, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 116  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 252, 260
- of Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol.VII, p. 200, 262
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Nisbitt/ Nisbet – con'd N-14
- of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol.VII, p.254, 258
- of Aghmore, Co. Longford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII ,p. 250
- of Dromard, Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 252
- of Tubberdaly, King's Co  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII. p. 266
- of Keenaghan, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. Vol. VII. p. 269
- Derryvilly  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. Vol. XIV, p. 50
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given - see also Nesbitt
- of Kinsale, Co. Cork  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 160
- NIVIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215
- NIX  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/261, 29/40 - Lodge 2/23, 4/1
- NIXON  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 280  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 186 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/328, 3/51, 4/121, 5/27, 6/153,  
7/355, 8/11, 11/70, 12/186, 14/320, 17/38, 18/157, 19/88, 21/121,  
23/41, 25/138, 27/181, 30/98, 31/286 - Lodge 4/192, 5/162, 7/3,  
10/51
- of Brownsbarn  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 234
- of Newton Co. Wexford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
- NOBILEAU  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/330, 24/307
- NOBILITY

- of England - Treatise concerning  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 133-143
- of Ireland - List of  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 84, 110-119
- NOBLE
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats Of Arms (Fota) p. 95, 100  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 91  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/355, 5/50, 7/4, 8/70 or 71, 14/284,  
16/29, 17/57, 18/197, 25/47, 32/289 - Lodge 4/258, 5/16, 6/77
- of Co. Meath  
GO MS 496-511 Box N M - Change of name to Waller
- of Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 294
- Richard - bur. 1609  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mrs. Richard -see Mary Ryan - Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: ..... Segrave  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14, 16
- NOEL N-15
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/263
- Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261
- of Wexford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
- Earl of Gainsborough  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94
- NOGENT. de
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 542 (pedigree)  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 257
- NOIX
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/254
- NOLAN
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 265, 296  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 137 - to Irwin  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 92 - Whelan - Grant  
& Exemplif  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 112 – Whelan - Grant  
& Exemp.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/307, 5/241, 6/406, 9/13, 14/382,  
15/121, 21/277 or 377, 22135 - lodge 41105, 8/40
- of Ballinden  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 329a
- of Co. Sligo  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338a
- NOLAND
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/28
- NOLLY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/310
- NOON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham WU Abstracts 81330
- NORBURY
- Baron (Toler)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 224

John - bur. 1682  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4,12,14

NORCLIFF  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74

NORFOLK  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 4/180, 6/221, 10/73, 12/35 -  
 Lodge 1/69  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/295

Duke of - see Mowbray

NORMAN  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 256  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p.140  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 106- Lee -  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 355 - Lee  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/53, 5/304, 11/253, 14/32, 17/216,  
 19/426, 23/299, 25/199, 29/48 – Lodge 6/112  
 of Lagore, Co. Meath

TO FIND REFERENCES. PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Norman – con'd N-16

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III, p. 165

NORMANDY  
 Duke of  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 224  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 334

NORRAGH  
 of Lismynorm, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 205  
 of Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 205

NORREY/ NORREYS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.76  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 144 - from Jephson  
 Arms  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Speke, Lancashire.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XV, p. 76  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 54  
 Lord  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XII, p. 55, 58  
 of Berkshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 76

NORRICE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/328

NORRIS  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.356  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 d p. 15 - Grant  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 5/74, 8/109, 7/168, 11/140,  
 14/363, 15/73, 19/107, 23/6, 26/315, 27/218, 28/312, 32/291 – Lodge 5/208  
 Knight  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 409, 426  
 Lieut. Richard - bur. 1662  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. Tablas - see Lettice Archdall - Funeral Entry Index

NORRISH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/350

NORROW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/205

NORTH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.86, 258

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p.110

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107p. 130 - to Bomford

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 5/151, 6/317, 9/55, 10/157,  
11/31, 12/76, 14/7, 16/192, 17/108, 18/308, 19/37, 23/243, 31/82 - .  
Lodge 4/144

of Walkeringham, Notts.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 240-241

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol.I, p. 229

of Streatham, Surrey

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 241

of Everton

GO MS 261-278 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 99

North – con'd

N-17

of London

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. II, p. 149

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 103

of Dublin & Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 155

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 103

of Maine, North America

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 221

of Newcastle, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 124

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 222 et seq .

of Cloneen, King's Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 123

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. I, p. 227-8

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 122

of Drumcaplin, Co. Cavan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XI, p. 122

of Nottingham & Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 319

NORTHAMPTON

Earl of - see Compton

Lord of

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 137

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 128 (Cecil)

NORTHCOAT/ NORTHCOTE/ NORCOAT/ NORTHCOTT

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.68

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/151

NORTHEAST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 23/221

NORTHEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/161



NORTHINGTON  
 Earl of  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 307

NORTHLAND  
 Viscount (Knox)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 308

NORTHRIDGE  
 GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 122 - Grant  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch. Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV, p. 23

NORTHUMBRIA  
 GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 193

NORTON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 104  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 320  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 94  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 49 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/260, 5/121, 8/284, 10/252, 13/209,  
 Norton – con'd N-18  
 16/121, 20/362, 22/63, 23/18, 26/62, 27/164 - Lodge 1/85, 4/65, 10/27  
 of Counties of Dublin, Wicklow & Wexford  
 GO MS 468 - Traill p. 9  
 Sir Dudley - bur. Dublin 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Susan - bur. Dublin 1634. Husband: Henry Clare  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Mr. - bur. 1619  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: ..... Pine  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

NORWICH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/192

NORWOOD  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124  
 Baroness (Toler)  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol.IV p. 74

NOTTE  
 Thomas - bur. 1635  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

NOTTINGHAM  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/6, 31/210  
 Mrs. Lennick - see Jane Sarsfield - Funeral Entry Index Vol.10 p. 171, Vol. 5 p. 30,  
 and Vol. 17 p. 12 re "Limerick" Nottingham

NOUARELLE  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 183

NOUD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/167

NOUGHTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/46 or 66

NOUL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/249

NOUNES  
 See Christopher Cosgrave - Funeral Entry Index

NOVILLE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/276

NOWELL  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/239

NOWLAN/ O NOWLAN  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. (A) 309  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/351, 4/44, 6/26, 7/414,  
 9/265,10/323, 11/19, 13/79, 14/155, 15/12, 16/261, 17/222, 18/422, 19/145  
 or 165, 21/69 or 369, 22/49, 23/135, 24/206, 30/161, 32/94 - Lodge 6/197,

NOWLAND  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/148, 23/347, 28/235

NOY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/316, 8/354, 11/13, 28/79  
 Lodge 5/272, 6/13  
 of Neybrook, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 237

NOYSE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97

NUCE  
 Samuel- bur. Dublin 1634  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 N-19

NUGENT  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , Vol. VI, p. 50  
 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 257, 261, 293, 305  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.22, 40, 57, 116, 202, 257  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27, 105, 203, 266  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham letter Books Vol. p.285 - Vol.XVI p.310  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589, 594, 519, 656  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 417, 4418, 456  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 34-5  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 51 - from Fitzgerald  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 115,217 (Greville) &  
 see  
 Pallas  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/18, 3/39, 4/127, 5/50, 6/24,  
 7/81, 8/219, 9/16, 10/129, 11/193, 13/104, 14/92, 15/27, 16/7, 17/69, 20/112,  
 21/57, 22/169, 25/320, 26/141, 27/21, 30/258, 31/97, 32/76 - Lodge 1/21,  
 2/1, 3/5, 4/64, 5/276, 6/95, 7/4, 8/6, 9/44, 10/10  
 of Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 159  
 (Baron Delvin)  
 GO GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 161  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 299-302, 310-15, 323, 326-7,  
 329, 364, 366-367  
 of Dysart, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IV, p. 74  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 80, 128  
 GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 232  
 of Bracklyn  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 2, 40-42,  
 422

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VI, p. 262, 251 et seq.

of Gillstown, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 117

of Killasonna, Co. Longford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 56

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VIII, p. 56

of Coolamber, Co. Longford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 60

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 235

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 319

of Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 108-9

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. 11, p. 133

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 303, 308

of Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 1 et seq., p. 20 et seq., and 109

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 295, 297, 324-6, 365

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 6-16, '92

of Co. Dublin

Nugent – con'd

N-20

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 60, 63,

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 309, 322

of Pallice, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 48

of Carlandstown

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 65, 129

of Donore

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 87

of Ballynecor

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 86

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 232

of Balreagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 121

of Ballina, Co. Cavan (of Farren Connell)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 124

of Jamestown Court & Rosemount

GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 233

of Clonlost

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

of Bath

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11, no page given

of Killough

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 294

of Co. Longford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 309, 317-8, 329

of Co. Cavan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 320

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 328

of Athlone  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 329  
 of Co. Roscommon  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 368  
 of Drogheda  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 363  
 of Co. Kildare  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 362  
 of Fardingstown & Tulchan  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 321  
 of Kilglass  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 327  
 Baron Delvin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees 1, Vol. V, p. 96, 127 et seq.  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 1-3, 17-20,  
     44- 48  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 296, 304-7, 316-7, 319, 324  
 Lord Delvin  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 14  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 47  
 de  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. V, p. 126

Nugent – con'd

N-21

Lord of Montaigne  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. VII, p. 1a  
 Baroness (Temple of Carlinstown, Co. Westmeath)  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 232  
 Viscount (Clare) of Cartanstown, Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 8  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 96  
 Earl  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 Earl (Temple)  
     GO MS 185LDrds Entries Vol. III p. 134  
 Earl of Westmeath .  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 354  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 10  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 145, 147  
     GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 114, 289  
 Sir Christopher, Lord Delvin - bur. 1602. Wife: Mary Fitzgerald  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
 Sir Christopher, lord Delvin - bur. Cloyne or Clough 1625. Wife: Anne McDonnell  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
 Elenor - bur. Co. Meath 1636. Husband: Christopher Chivers  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 Garrett - bur. Co. Longford 1637. Eldest son of Richard. Wives: (1) Margaret Petit,  
     And (2) Margery Dillon  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 James - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Julla - bur. Donada 1617. Husband: Sir Gerald Aylmer  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Richard - bur 1621. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. Richard - see Elenor Handcock - Funeral Entry Index  
 Robert - bur. Dublin 1616  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral entries Vol. 3  
 Sir Robert - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Theobald -bur. Trim 1640  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17  
 Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
 Walter - bur. Co. Westmeath 1637. Son & heir of Edward Nugent. Wives: (1)  
     Elizabeth Nugent, and (2) Ellice Fitzgerald, widow of Sir Edmond  
     Tuite  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. William - see Mary Trever - Funeral Entry Index  
 Lady - see Margery Cusack - Funeral Entry Index  
 ..... - bur. 1616. Husband: Sir Owney Dempsey  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Mrs. - see Anne Brane - Funeral Entry Index  
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... 011100  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

NULOR		N-22
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/20	
NULTY		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/60 - Lodge 4/271	
NUMAN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/40	
NUNAN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13t228	
NUNN/ NUN		
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 197,203,208	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/189, 12/265, 17/225, 21/306, 22/99, 27/351, 32/72 - Lodge 5/142 or 162	
	of Co. Wexford	
	GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given	
NURNEY		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/67	
NUSUM		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/27	
NUTERFIELD		
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 613, 632	
NUIT		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43	
NUTTALL/ NUTALL		
	GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.132 - Confirmation	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 5/319, 7/33 and 313, 14/337, 16/227, 18/243, 22/65, 28/106, 30/265 - Lodge 4/168, 6/83, 8/16	
	of Dublin	
	GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 236	
	of Dublin & Co. Kildare	
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 161-2	
NUTTELL		

NUTTERALL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/358

NUIDEVANT GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21163 or 363

NUTTING GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105

NUTTY GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 28 or 88 - Grant

NYLES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10113

NYVELL, de GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/300 or 311

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 288

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

OAKES O-1  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/341, 12/311, 16/322, 20/89

OAKMAN  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/114

OATES  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/271, 22/69

O BARRAIRA  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 18

O BEIRNE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/438, 27/21  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 7-16  
 of Co. Longford  
 GO MS 611 Lodge Family p.110  
 GO MS 630 Misc. Pedigrees

O BERMINGHAM  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476

O BERRORAX  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 17

OBINS  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.103  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 8/167, 17/303, 24/57 - Lodge  
 8/136  
 of Castleobins, Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.V p.419  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 48  
 of Castleobins & Portadown, Co. Armagh

- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV, p. 77  
of Co. Armagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 335
- O BIRNE  
of Co. Longford  
GO MS S43-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- O BODKIN  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p.277  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476, 480  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504 .
- O BOYLE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101
- O BRADY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/235
- O BRE  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.39 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 61395,7150  
of Lisburne  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 253
- O BREAN  
Terlagh  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.I p.543 (Grant of  
lands on his surrender)
- O BRENNAN  
of Kilkenny  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 32  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 5, 6  
of Adamstown, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 2
- O BREY/ OSBREY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/176
- O BRIEN/ O BRIAN  
GO MS 485 O Brien Pedigrees  
GO MS 672 O Brien Tabular Pedigrees - 24 sheets  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 101, 234  
GO MS 362-78 Betham letter Books Vol.II, p.182 - Vol.XVI, p.303  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 198  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 160  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 77  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 388  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p. 139 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.2 - to De Vera, see De  
Vere  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 20 - Butler –  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.86 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.21 - Sir Ignatius  
John –  
Confirm.  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.43 - see Shandon –  
Supporters  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.59 - Confirmation

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 2/164, 4/76, 5/126, 7/298,  
8/117 & 189, 9/60, 11/46, 12/16, 13/161, 14/202, 15/241, 16/85, 17/7,  
18/117, 19/117, 20/126, 21/96, 22/360, 23/357, 24/267, 25/280, 26/225,  
27/1, 30/188, 32/28 - Lodge 1/33, 2/83, 4/117, 5/1, 6/85, 7/108, 8/4  
of Co. Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees - see Hun envelope  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 25, 30, 32, 52, 60-61  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 291, 297, 299, 305-8,  
312  
of Co. Clare  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envelopes  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 19-24, 26, 28, 31, 63, 64-69 .  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 22, 27, 71-75  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 34-44  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 45  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 376  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 62  
of Co. Kildare, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 362
- O'Brien/O'Brian – con'd O-3
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 15  
of Ennistymon, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III p. 136  
of Dromoland, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIII p.127  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 36  
of Kilcur, Co. Clare  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , Vol. IV p.119-127  
of Carrigoginneeal, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol.IV p.153-173  
of Thurles  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p.252  
of Thomond  
GO MS 496-511 Box N O  
of Craigmacteig, Ballyneclogher, Knocken, Portanes, Knocknegransy, etc.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 46-51  
of Ballynelode, Ballykurke, Glandalega, Inishinedrisly, etc.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p.54-59  
Earl of Inchiquin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series. 1, Vol.X p.382  
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.52  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol.I p. 67, 199, 317  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol.II p. 22  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol.V p. 335  
GO MS 485 O'Brien Pedigrees  
Baron Inchiquin  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 181  
GO MS 496-511 Box N O  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.99



Earl or Thomond  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol.II p.1  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. I, p.285-373, 379

Prince of the Irish  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.7

Daniel- bur. Nenagh 1835  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Dermot, Lord Inchiquin - bur. 1624  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5,17

Donogh, Earl of Thomond – bur. 1624  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Capt Donogh - bur. Limerick 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Donogh - see Elizabeth Deane - Funeral Entry Index

Elisabeth, Lady Inchiquin - see Elizabeth St. Lager – Funeral Entry Index

Margaret - bur. Cashell 1637. Husband: ..... Butler, Baron Dunboyne  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

William - bur. Co. Cork 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

Teige - bur. Co. Wexford 1835  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

O BRISTER

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 395

O BROCHAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476, 480

O-4

O BRUACHAIN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 518

O BRUCKAM

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 507

O BRUSHNAM

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.506

O BRYAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/75, 17/3, 19/142, 27/171, 31/317

O BYRNE - see also Byrne

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.109

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VI, p.332

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109, p.85

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 e, p.169 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/31, 26/330

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 77

of Co. Wicklow

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 79,81

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 80

O CABOR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/143

O CAHAN/ O CAHANE - see also cane

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/285, 6/193

of Co. Derry

GO MS 220- Milesian I, p. 92-94

of Co. Clare & Co. Antrim

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 95

Quy Ballagh - bur. Co. Derry 1637 - son and heir of Richard O Cahane. Wives: (1)  
Uny O Cahane, (2) Joan O Donnell. Res: Ballynaclasky  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O CAHILL

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 98-100  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 101

O CALLAGHAN

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 17, 34  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 212  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 13  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.75 - Westropp - Grant  
&  
Exemp.  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p. 133 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/120, 12/62, 16/77, 21/174, 22/39,  
23/133, 28/115, 32/126 - Lodge 3/17, 5/19, 8/113, 9/6

of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III p.103-6 et seq.  
of Dingallon, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. Vol. III p. 105  
of Mentallon & Liscullane, Co. Clare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. III. p.105

O Callaghan – con'd

O-5

of Co. Clare & Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , Vol. IV p. 84-95, 129  
of Spain  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 142-3  
of Co. Cork and Co. Clare  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I - no page given  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 102-109  
Loose Pedigrees  
Callaghan - bur. 1631. Res: Co. Cork  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Darby - bur. Co. Cork 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

O CALLAN

of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX p.323 (inset)

O CANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/84

O CANNY

Mrs. Donogh - see Margaret Bourk - Funeral Entry Index

O CARMODY

of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 113

O CARR

of Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 246

O CARRAN

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 114

O CARROLL

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 377, 394, 397, 399, 411, 416  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 329, 396  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107, p. 4  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39 - Lodge 5/169  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 117, 246  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 118  
of Tewiske, Kings Co.  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.II p.186  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p. 65 .  
of Dublin & Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 120  
Charles - bur. Co. Tipperary 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Mrs. John - see Elenor Butter - Funeral Entry Index  
Ony (m) - bur. Kings Co. 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Ony (m) - bur. Kings Co. 1636. Wife: Honora O Carroll  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Rory - bur. Roscrea 1640  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

O Carroll – con'd O-6

Teige - bur. 1638. Res: Kings Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
William - bur. Kings Co. 1636. Wife: Honora Meaghir. Res: Conloge  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O CASHELTY

of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 180

O CASHIE

of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 179

OCHILTREE

Lord  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.I p.488

O CLABBY

of Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I. p. 202

O CLANCY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 125, 126

O CLEARAN

of Cromagh  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I. p. 202

O CLEARY

of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 199

O CLOGHISSY

of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I. p. 200

O COFFY

- of Ballinkenny
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 203
- O COLLEY
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360
- O COMYN
  - GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 35
- O CONCANON
  - of Cooloe
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian I. p. 236
- O CONLAY
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 530
- O CONNELL/ O CONNOLL
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 229
  - Arms
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/61, 13/229, 20/303, 23/64
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, p. 207
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.104
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.193
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.111b, p.33 • Confirmation
  - of Ballycarbry Castle
    - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p.30
  - of Co. Limerick
    - Loose Pedigrees
  - of Co. Cavan & France
- O Connell/ O Connoll – con'd O-7
  - GO MS 496-511 Box N O
  - of Derrynane
    - Loose Pedigrees
- O CONNERY
  - of Co. Waterford
    - GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 242
- O CONNOR - see also O Conor
  - GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 83, 109
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 89, 121, 195
  - GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p. 221
  - GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140, 162
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.235 - see Morres
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.238 or 258 - see
  - Hussey-
    - Walsh Grant
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172, 4/265, 9/61, 11/38, 15/121, 17/74, 20/171, 23/284, 25/300, 30/180 - Lodge 1/239, 4/182, 5/106, 8/91, 9/49
  - of Co. Limerick
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 295
  - of Co. Kerry
    - GO MS 496-511 Box N O
  - of Roscommon
    - GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 167
  - Claim to Barony of Killeen
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.I p.483-487
  - of Mount Pleasant, Kings Co.

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I p.27  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII p.271  
Barnaby-bur.1621. Res: Kings Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Donogh - bur. Kings Co. 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4,10,11,14  
Ferdinando - bur. Sligo 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
John - bur. Co. Kerry 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries vol. 8  
Mrs. Lershagh - see Mary Haughton - Funeral Entry Index  
Phelim - bur. Sligo 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Tirlaugh - bur. Co. Roscommon 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
Mr. - see Barnaby - bur. c. 1621. Wife: ..... Butler  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
als Lea - bur. 1595  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- O CONOGHER  
of Offaly  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 208
- O CONOLAN  
See Connellan
- O CONOR  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.124 - Confirmation
- O Conor – con'd O-8  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.84 – Grant/Supporters  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.85 - Confirmation  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 209, 228-231  
of Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 210, 215, 217-18, 227, 232  
of Co. Sligo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 211, 216, 220, 223-25  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 213, 221  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 214, 222  
Knights of Malta  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- O CONRAN  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 204
- O COOLY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 540
- O COAKERAN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214, 278  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 251
- O CORRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/28
- O CRIMEN  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.III p.43

O CROGHAN  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 248

O CRUSLY  
David - bur. Co. Cork 1638  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O CUDAYN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 525

O CULLAN/ O CULLEN  
of Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 233  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 243  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 244  
of Co. Wexford, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 245  
Donogh - bur. 1622  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. Murtagh - see Dorothy Archpole - Funeral Entry Index

O CULLINAN  
of Co. Mayo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 235

O DACHAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350

O DALY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/64  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 354  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 356-359 (actual ref. is 356-259)  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 360  
Teige - bur. Mullingar 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

O DANIEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41  
Rt. Rev- Archbishop of Tuam - bur.c.1624  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

O DATHY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 538

O DAVORAN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 161, 162  
Constance (m) - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Clare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

O DELAGHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/366

O DBURN  
or Kilmurry  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p.166

ODDIE

O-9

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.164 - to Whyte-Venables

Change of Name & Arms

O DEA

of Co. Clare

Loose Pedigrees

ODELL/ O DELL

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII. p.200

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 1 - Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.103

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/294, 12/166, 13/75, 14/101, 19/208, 20/296, 31/107 - Lodge 1/179, 2/147, 5/179

of Ballingarry, Co. Limerick

GO MS 436 Irwin A p.58

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

of Waterford

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, between 234-5, 236

O DEMPSEY

of Kells, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series Vol. VI p.38

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series Vol.XII p.154

Anne - bur. 1633. Husband: Gerald Fitzgerald. Res: Queens Co.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Lady Owny - see ..... Nugent - Funeral Entry Index

Lady Terence - see Gennet Finglas - Funeral Entry Index

see also Mary FitzGerald - Funeral Entry Index

ODIS

O-10

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/308

ODLIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/105 or 165

ODLUM

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.129

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.111 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 8/203, 13/302, 19/318, 20/281, 24/159, 29/146

O DOERAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/187

O DOGHERTY/ O DOGHIRDIE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p.303

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/189, 6/187

of Inishowen

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 388

O DOHERTY

of Wexford

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given

O DONAGH

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 518

O DONELL - see also O Donnell

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 31

of Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIII p.266-268

- of Newport, Co. Mayo
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIII p.26
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 107
- of Oldcastle, Co. Mayo
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIII, p.31 et seq.
  - GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 278
- Tirlough - bur. Cahir 1636. Wives: (1) Katherine English, and (2) Katherine Magon
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.7
- O DONELAN/ O DONNELLAN
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.277
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.330
  - GO MS 496-511 Box K - see O Kelly-Marcolini long pedigree
- of Co. Mayo
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 444
- of Co. Limerick
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 445
- Flaun - bur. Co. Roscommon 1639
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Melaghlin - bur. Co. Roscommon 1628
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- O DONGHUE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/106
- O DONNELL - see also O Donell
  - GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. p.121 - Vol.VI, p.26
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.34, 35
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/46, 4/185, 9/91, 10/201, 11/170, 13/24, 14/317, 18/426, 20/67, 21/154 - Lodge 4/215, 5/105, 7/3
- O Donnell – con'd O-11
  - of Tyrconnell
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V p.111-118, 135-151
  - of Co. Donegal, Co. Leitrim
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 238
  - of Co. Tipperary, Co. Mayo
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 240
  - Earl of Tyrconnell
- O DONNELLY
  - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p.28-9
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.124
  - Loose Pedigrees
  - of Ballydonnelly, Co. Tyrone
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIII p.32
  - of Tyrone,
    - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.97-102
  - of Co. Tyrone, Co. Galway
    - GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 14-15
  - of Dublin
    - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.101
  - Chief of Feardroma
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIII p.37
- O DONOGAN
  - of Co. Cork



- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 446  
O DONOGHAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/116  
O DONOGHOE
- of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 416a  
O DONOGHUE
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 1  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 431, 479  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 506  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 95  
of the Glens  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.17
- O DONOVAN
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 507  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/34, 20/201 - Lodge 1/227  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envelopes  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 438-443
- O DORAN
- of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 429-30
- O DOWD/ O DOWDA/ O DOWDE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/163  
of Co. Sligo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 412-17
- O DOWLING
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.361
- O DOYLE O-12
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.45  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264  
of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 436
- O DOYLEAN
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 390
- O DOYNE - see also Dunn
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.54  
of Co. Antrim, etc.  
GO MS 496-511 Box N O  
William - bur. Kings Co. 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- O DREAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/197
- O DREHUE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350
- O DREIGHAN
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 349
- O DRISCOLL
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII. p.311  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 3-7

Loose Pedigrees

O DUANA/ O DUANAHAGH

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 18

O DUFFY

of Co. Monaghan

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 16

Hugh - bur. Co. Monaghan 1636. Wife: Evelyn O Donnelly

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O DUGGAN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

O DULLAGHAN

of Kings Co.

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I. p. 455

O DUNN

of Queens Co.

Loose Pedigrees

O DWIN

of Paris

GO MS 496-511 Box N O

O DWYER

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e. p.71 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/374 - Lodge 2/31

John - bur. 1627. Res: Co. Tipperary

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Darby - bur. Thurles 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Teige - bur. Co. Tipperary 1634

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

O Dwyer – con'd

O-13

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

O DWYNAN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I. p. 456-460

O FALLIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/165

O FARRELL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.33

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.85

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.10 or 15

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.15 or 18 -

Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/315, 16/337, 20/141 or 161

of Tirlicken, Co. Longford

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.101

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.99-105

of Co. Longford

GO MS 704 Carroll Wills, no page given

Connall- bur. 1620. Res: Co. Longford

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Edmond - bur. Co. Leitrim 1634

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- O FEGHAN
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.459
- OFFEAGH
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192, 204
- O FERRALL
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. p.22, 29
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/130
- of Mornin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.V p.134
- of Tiurlicken
- GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p.250
- of Co. Longford
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 49-65
- of Ballinree
- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 273
- Garret - bur. Co. Westmeath 1635
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- O FEYNEY
- of Coilewordan
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 95
- O FIENELLA
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
- O FLAHERTY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/172
- Arms
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.II p.207
- of Co. Galway
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 73-75
- O Flaherty – con'd O-14
- of Lemonfield
- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 329a
- O FLANAGAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/337
- of Co. Roscommon
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 76-83
- Gidlaby (?) - bur. Ballintubber 1639
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- O FLINN/ O FLYNN
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III. p.221
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 297
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 7/234
- of Co. Roscommon
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.107-110
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 84-91
- O FOGARTY
- of Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 260
- O FURY
- of Co. Roscommon
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 94
- O GAMAGEN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415

O GARA

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 213  
of Co. Sligo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 96

OGDEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/142 - Lodge 3/39, 5/118  
of Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 333

OGE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 95, 361, 364  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II - no page given

O GEARAN

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII or XVIII, p. 298

OGEHERTY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/231

OGILBY/ O GILBY/ O GILVY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.86 - Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 8/133  
of Ardnargle, Limavady, etc.  
GO MS 496-511 Box N 0

OGLE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 31  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.96  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.281  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 3/51, 6/137, 7/57, 8/174, 10/1,  
11/165, 12/72, 16/136, 18/135, 19/351, 21/215, 23/148, 24/354, 28/258 -  
Lodge 4/74  
of Chelsea College  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given

Ogle – con'd O-15

of Ballycanew & Belleveu, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given  
of Grenanstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 251

OGLEVIE/ OGILVIE

of Cairnstown & Boyne  
Loose Pedigrees

O GLISSAN/ O GLESSAN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333  
of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 121

OGO

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333

O GORMAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 94  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VI p.19  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.191  
Genealogy  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.VII p.231 et seq.  
of Co. Kilkenny, Co. Waterford and Dublin  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.54-5  
of Co. Clare

- GO MS 496-511 Box N 0
- O GORMAGAN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 395, 417  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400
- O GORMLY  
of Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 122
- O GOWAN - see also Smith  
of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 123
- O GOWNAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.333
- O GRADY  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 146  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 158, 168  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 302  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 46 - Lord Guillambre  
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol - 111, p.215 - Guillamore –  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.46 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b, p.2 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/150  
of Kilballyowen, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.VIII p.178-185  
of Elton, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. IV p.134  
of Tulla, Co. Clare  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 3  
of Co. Clare
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- O Grady – con'd O-16  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II - no page given  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 302  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 253-258  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 358  
of Grange, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 153
- O GRUGAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/277
- O HAGAN  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 57, 260  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 256  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.201  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/192 & 221 - Lodge 5/285, 6/205  
of Co. Armagh, Co.Tyrone  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 141-43
- O HAGAR  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 256
- O HAGHERTY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 239
- O HALLORAN

- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS 11, p. 183  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.125  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.VIII p.216  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 142  
 Arms of Sir Joseph  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 Grant of Arms  
 GO MS 496-511 Box N 0
- O HANAGHAN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 226, 240, 377
- O HANLON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/411  
 of Armagh  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 77  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 128-29  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 134
- O HANLY  
 of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 130-37  
 of Kilglass, Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 349-53  
 Rory - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- O HANNEY  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 144
- O HANRY O-17  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 486
- O HARA  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 5, 263  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p.15  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157, 495  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103. p. 12, 13  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108. p.340 - Cooper to  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/176, 8/36, 9/253, 13/239, 14/239,  
 15/198, 17/81, 20/221, 21/77, 23/50, 25/102, 32/175 -  
 Lodge 5/101, 6/179, 7/97, 8/103  
 of Sligo  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p.26, 33  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p.21, 28, 36, 80  
 of Co. Sligo. Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 138-140  
 Lord Tyrawy  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 79  
 Cahall- bur. Kells 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Cormack - bur. Kells, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O HARE  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220

O HASKER  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215

O HASLIE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 228

O HASSON  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 241

O HAYNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/149

O HEA  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS 11, p.158  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 226  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 355  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b, p.94· Confirmation  
GO MS Betham Will Abstracts 7/294, 15/261, 21/362, 24/391  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 144-49  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 311  
Donogh - bur. Co. Cork 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Teige - bur. 1637. Res: Co. Cork  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O HEALY  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 158

O HEANEAGHAIN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 525

O HEARLIHY  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 150

O HEARLY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 224

O HEFFERNAN/ O HIFFERNAN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 239  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/35  
of Co. Tipperary. Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 152-55  
Aenlas - bur. Tipperary 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

O HEGAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333

O HEILAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/69

O HELIELY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 522

OHENNESSY  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 156

O HERLIHY  
Daniel- bur. Co. Cork 1637

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- O HEYNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/336  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 159
- O HICKIE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 167  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 166
- O HIGGIN  
of Co. Sligo  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 163-65  
Teige - bur. Co. Westmeath 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- O HINNAGAN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 362
- O HIRK  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 248, 256
- O HOGAN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.250  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 168-73  
Conoghor - bur. Co. Tipperary 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Donnell- bur. Co. Tipperary 1632  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Ogan - bur. Co. Clare 1632  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- TO FIND REFERENCES. PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- O HOLLIGAN/ O HUALAGHAN O-19  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116
- O HORAN  
of Co. Longford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 167
- O HUBAYN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 531
- O HULEN  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 162
- O HURLEY  
of Co. Cork. Co. Limerick  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 174-75
- O HYNAN  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333
- O KANE  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/114
- O KARTY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475
- O KEARIN  
Teige - bur. Ennis 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6



O KEARNEY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 250, 274, 484-6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/177

O KEEBAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 486

O KEEFFE/ O KEEFE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 162  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI. p.77, 187  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110. p.185 - from Lanigan -  
Grant & Ex.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22, 12/287

of Co. Cork

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p.34  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II - no page given  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 163  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 182-85

O KELLY

GO MS 6290 Kelly Pedigrees  
GO MS 496-511 Box J K Land 0  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 195  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI, p.4  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 482  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 526  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.57 - Certificate  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/220

of Gowran, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XV p.296, 306

of Co. Roscommon, Co. Mayo, Dublin

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III p. 339-348

O Kelly – con'd

O-20

of Co. Galway, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 186-223

of Co. Galway

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 354-55

of Gallagher - see Knights of Malta

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Dowghdaly - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Galway

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Melaghlin - bur. Co. Galway 1637

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O KENNEDY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 226-235

Derrrot - bur. c. 1637. Res: Co. Tipperary

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Henry- bur. Co. Tipperary 1636 .

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Iriell- bur. Nenagh 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

John McBryan- bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Tipperary

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

O KENNELAN  
of Ballynekill, Co. Meath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 240

O KENNY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333

O KERWEN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 459

OKES  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 222

O KINEDY  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324

O KIRAVAN  
GO MS 199. Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 506

O LACKAN  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian 11, p. 255

O LAVERY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/91, 3/29

O LAWLOR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251

OLDFIELD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95, 4/240, 12/169, 14/110, 30/325

OLDHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311

OLDIS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/334, 21/42

OLDS  
Robert - bur. Dublin 1602

Olds – con'd O-21  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

O LEANY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/72

O LEARY  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.73 - MaCarthy –  
Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/107  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 257-59  
Donogh - bur. Co. Cork 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.7

O LECKY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/83

O LEGANE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223

O LEGHIE  
of Ballywrensigg  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 260

O LENIE  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 256

OLIFF

OLIVER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/256  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 24, 73, 120, 123, 136, 139  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.114  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.239  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/279, 4/188, 6/72, 9/35, 10/357,  
 12/127, 15/288, 19/340, 22/385, 23/301, 24/311, 25/55 -  
 Lodge 3/41, 4/283, 6/55 or 85  
 List of Deaths  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 312  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XV p.42  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 310  
 of Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.III p.35, 41  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 302  
 of Youghal, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 165  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 306  
 Dean of Ardagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.VII p.153  
 OLLIFFE  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 50, 415  
 OLMIUS  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16, 275  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.89  
 LOGAN  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III p.51  
 O LOOHUN/ O LOOHLAN/ O LOOHLEN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.141  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham 'MU Abstracts 11/113, 16/360, 17/194, 19/31 -  
 Lodge 4/117  
 of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 266-68  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 O LOWRY  
 of Co. Down .  
 GO MS 229-222 Milesian II, p. 2699  
 OLPHART/ OLPHERT/ OLPHERTS  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 226  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/279.16/216.21/91  
 of Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 336  
 of Londonderry  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III. p. 337  
 of Co. Armagh  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11 - no page given  
 O LUCHAN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458

OLVENS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/360

O MADDEN

GO MS 496-511 Box J K L - see O Kelly photostat from Tribles & Customs  
of Kileowan. Co. Galway .

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 20  
of Co. Galway

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 330  
of Co. Waterford

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 332  
of Co. Clare

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 333  
of Lisbegg

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p.334  
John - bur. Co. Galway 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17  
Morrogh - bur. 1637

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

O MAHONEY/ O MAHONY

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p. 461

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.290

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90

of Kerry

GO MS 496-511 Box N O

of Co. Kerry. Co. Limerick

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.264-283

of Co. Cork

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 290-93

of Co. Kerry

TO AND REFERENCES. PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORE'NORD

O Mahoney/ O Mahony – con'd

O-23

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 359

O MAHOWN

of Coome, Co. Cork

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 25

O MALAGHEUN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/79

O MALALLY - see Lally

O MALEY/ O MALIE

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.II p. 207  
of Co. Mayo

GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 335

O MALLEY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 487

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103, p. 39

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.26

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/63

Pedigree

GO MS 632 O Malley

of Clare Island

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p.24

of Co. Mayo

- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 244-47
- O MALONE  
of Brittas  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 336
- O MANNING  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 327
- O MANNYN  
of Co. Galway  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 327-29
- O MARE/ O MARA  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.141  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251, 21/400
- O MEAGHER/ O MEAGHIR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/260 - Lodge 9/76  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 32 et seq.  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 37  
William - bur. Kings Co. 1638
- O MEARA  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 157  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 03, p.62  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39, 18/149, 30/99  
of Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.53 or 63  
of Wexford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 26
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- O Meara – con'd O-24  
of Lisinisky, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 26  
John - bur. Tipperary 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
Teige - son and heir of William O Meara - bur. Clonme1 & Lishenusk 1636.  
Wife: Honora Green Res: Lishenusk; Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7,17
- O MELAGHLIN  
of Clonlongie, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 28  
of Kilcarne, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 29  
of Ballincorran, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 30  
of Rowe, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 31
- O MINCHY  
of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 87
- O MOLARZILL  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 539
- O MOLLEDYE

- Roger & Patrick of Austria –Cert. of Arms  
GO MS 496-511 Box M
- O MOLLOY
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 656  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. II  
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I , p. 506  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/235  
of Kings Co.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 41-2, 44-47  
of Lackan, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 43  
Mrs. Cosne - bur. Dublin 1668  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Donogh - 2nd son of Johyn O Molloy - bur. Kings Co. 1637. Wife: Ellinor Briscoe  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Hugh - bur. Kings Co. 1625  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
John - bur. Kings Co. 1634
- O MOORE
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.91 , 141  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/93  
King of Leix  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.I p.120 et seq.
- O MORAN
- of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 50
- O MORCHOE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115
- O Morchoe – con’d O-25
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 282  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.166 - Certificate  
Connoll- bur. Co. Wexford 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- O MORE
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 91, 141  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/82  
of Stradbally  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.30  
of Queens Co. - see More  
of Cremorgan, Queens Co.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 38  
of Kilmainhamwood, Co. Meath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 40  
Rory, of Leise  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII p.230
- O MORGHIE
- of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 58
- O MOROGHO
- of Monedonnell & Kilbride

- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 57
- O MOSTYN
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 536
- O MOYNAGHAN
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333  
Donogh - bur. Kings Co. 1638
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- O MULGER
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 459
- O MULLAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/244
- O MULLAROYLE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 486, 489
- O MULLCONRY
- Moylln - bur. Co. Roscommon 1637
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- O MULLOLLY
- Isaack - bur. Tuam 1631
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- O MULOOWNE
- of Roscommon & Fermanagh
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 59
- O MULLANE
- of Co. Cork, Co. Tyrone
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 80-1
- O MULLOWNY
- of Co. Clare .
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 90
- O MULRENAN
- of Ballytooly & Tonreogh, Co. Roscommon
- O Mulrenan – con'd
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 60-1
- O MULRIAN
- of Co. Limerick
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.63
- O MULRUONY
- John - bur. Dunkirk 1637. Res: Limerick
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- O MULRYAN
- of Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.62, 66-7, 172, 176
- of Co. Limerick
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 64, 78-9, 176
- Connor - bur. Co. Limerick 1640
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Hugh - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- William - bur. Co. Limerick 1634
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17.
- William - eldest son and heir of Daniel O Mulryan - bur. Cashell 1637.  
Wife: Margaret Cantwell
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- O MULRYEN

- of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 82
- O MULVY  
of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 93
- O MURPHY  
of Cork  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII p.267
- O MURRAY  
of Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III. p. 88  
of Co. Leitrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III. p. 89
- O NAGHTEN/ O NAUGHTON/ O NECHTAIN/ O NEAGHTEN  
Loose Pedigrees  
of Athlone  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.75  
of Co. Roscommon,  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 94-99  
Dermot - bur. 1637. Res: Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- O NEAL, O NEALE ,  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.111. p.104 - Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b. p.50 - Confirmation  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/188, 11/9, 21/251, 22/283  
of Ballydonnellan, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.III p.25-29  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 140-1  
of Co. Armagh, & Co. Tyrone
- O Neal, O Neale – con'd O-27  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 137-9  
of Dromore, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 100  
of Ballyneal, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222. Milesian III, p. 103  
of Co. Antrim  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 104  
Archdeacon  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 3319  
Sir Tirlagh - bur. Co. Armagh, 639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17
- O NEIL  
of Kilkenny & London  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p.251
- O NEILE/ O NELE/ O NELLE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117  
Sir Phelim  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p.14
- O NEILL  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 33, 57  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 21  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.15 - Vol.IV, p.276



GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 158  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 159  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105. p.47  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p. 77 -Chichester  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.256  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b, p.59 - see Segrave –  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.88 - see Waller –  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.121 - Grant  
Loose Pedigrees (Seal of Arms) - see Eustace envelope  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/81, 3/81, 4/12, 5/162, 8/225, 9/113,  
10/52, 11/47, 14/360, 15/5, 16/82, 17/162, 20/32, 21/97, 22/271,  
23/295, 25/25, 28/39 or 59, 30/105, 31/35, 32/228 -  
Lodge 1/95, 3/67, 4/131, 5/113, 6/15, 9/39

of Bunowen, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XI p. 77

of Co. Armagh

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.7, 19, 20, 21

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 133-36

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.8

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.8, 9, 11, 16-19,  
22

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.131

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 104a, 108-9, 380, 392

of Co. Longford

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. IV p.9, 13

of Co. Down

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.9

O'Neill – con'd

O-28

of Co. Clare

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.10

of Co. Kildare

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.8, 10

of Dublin

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.9, 12-15

of Co. Monaghan

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.10, 16

of Co. Cavan

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.II

of Co. Louth

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.11, 12, 15

of Co. Waterford

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.12

of Co. Meath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.14

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 234

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.15

of Co. Tyrone

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.16, 17

- of Co. Kilkenny
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p.445
- of Co. Armagh, Co. Mayo, etc.
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 222
- of Co. Down, Co. Antrim, Co. Derry
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.226
- of Dungannon
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.209
- of Flowerfield, Co. Derry
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.47
- of Killeagh
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 102
- of Donmalle & Creggan
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 106-7
- of Ireland & Portugal
  - Loose Pedigrees
- Monarch of Ireland
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIII p.36
- Baron
  - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.378
- Viscount
  - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 492
- Earl of Tyrone
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 216
- O NELLAN
  - of Kilcurragh, Co. Clare
- O NEYLANE/ O NELANE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/83
  - Daniel- bur. 1639. Res: Co. Clare
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17
- ONGE O-29
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3, 8/239, 9/335, 23/125, 27/172, 30/272
- ONGLEY
  - Baron of Old Warden
  - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 74
- O NIHILL
  - of Ballincurry, Co. Limerick
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 142
- O NOLAN
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/187
  - of Co. Carlow
  - GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 143-48
- ONSLEY
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/176, 13/300
- O NUNAN
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231
- ONVILLE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/155
- O QUINN
  - GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 49
- O QUIRKE

- of Co. Tipperary
- O QUIN  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 149  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 150  
 of Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 151
- ORANMORE  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.103 - Baron - Browne  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.103 - Supporters
- ORD/ORDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350, 15/204
- O REANE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/289
- O REGAN  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
- O REILLY  
 GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 194  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 11 or 17, 25, 77 or 79, 110, 127, 157  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103, p. 138  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.35 - to Nugent  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108. p.211  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/117, 9/61, 17/163, 20/220, 22/303,  
 24/305, 28/241, 31/166 – Lodge 5/285
- Pedigrees  
 GO MS 634 O Reilly Pedigrees  
 of Dysart, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.74  
 of Ballynacargy
- O Reilly – con'd O-30  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIV p.20  
 of Carnet, Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIV, p.24  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIV p.29, 31  
 of Tullystown, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIV p.30  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.61  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.49 (O Royllydy)  
 of Baltrasna, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIV p.33  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.V11 p.360  
 of Ballinlough, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p.53-57  
 GO MS 496-511 Box N O - see also McDowall in Box M  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 81  
 of Co. Cavan  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 151-162  
 Hugh - bur. 1637  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. Hugh - see Emilia Butler - Funeral Entry Index

John - bur. Co. Cavan 1634  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Mortagh - bur. Co. Wexford 1638  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17  
 Nulmore Conolagh - bur. Cavan 1635  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Miss - bur. Castleknock. Husband: ..... Burnell  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1605

OAFORD

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/261

Earl of

    GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 141

ORGAN

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/20

ORIEGAN

of Ballycloghy, Co. Cork .

    GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 152

ORIEL

Baroness (Foster)

    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.260

O RIORDAN

    GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV p.233  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/255, 19/230

of Co. Cork

    GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 364, 166  
     Loose Pedigrees

ORITT

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301

ORKNEY

Earl of

    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 239, 317

ORLER

    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243

ORME

    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.308  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/130, 11/6

ORMOND/ORMONDE

Earl of

    GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.80  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 257, 401, 402, 578  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/30 - Lodge 2/1, 5/1  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.1 p.381  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.1, 161  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.96  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/77

Earl of Ormonde & Ossory, Earl of Butler

    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.288, 504

Marquess of (Butler)

    GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 285, 293  
     GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
     Loose Pedigrees

Countess of - see Sheffield - Funeral Entry Index

ORMSBY/ORMESBY

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Herald's p. 28, 39, 40, 391  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.316 - Vol.III p.47 - Vol.XII  
p.63  
GO MS 223-54 Betham WII Abstracts 1/2, 2/10, 3/57, 4/10, 5/241, 6/76,  
7/30, 8/61, 9/62, 11/154, 12/166, 13/82, 14/365, 15/81, 16/215, 17/108,  
18/151, 19/48, 20/362, 21/289, 22/119, 23/272, 24/262, 25/138,  
26/142, 27/47, 28/208, 29/15, 30/30, 31/90, 32/112 -  
Lodge 2/93, 4/233, 5/89, 6/71, 7/39 & half.

Arms

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p. 94  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110. p.155 - Hamilton -

Grant & Exemp.

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 6

of Rathlee, Co. Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.99.104

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p. 10

of Claghans, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.100

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p.12

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.104, 107

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.VIII p.1 et seq.

of Co. Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.104, 105, 108,  
127

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p.20. 26

of Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.103

of Castle Buck, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.106

of Dublin

Ormsby/ Ormesby – con'd

O-32

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.109

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.VIII p.2, 32

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.109

of Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.109

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p.22

of Ormesby, Lincolnshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.IV p.123, 125-7

of Tynan, Co. Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.VIII, p.34

of Naas, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.VIII, p.35

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 133

of Waterford, Co. Roscommon, Co. Limerick, Co. Mayo

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I - no page given

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 165

of Co. Galway

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 160

of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 336  
of Lissgelligan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 334  
of Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 134  
Anthony - bur. 1630. Res: Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Major Robert - bur. Co. Roscommon 1664. Wives: (1) ..... Gilbert, (2) ..... Ware  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Susanna - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Major Blackney  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Thomas - bur. Sligo 1662  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. Thomas - see Aune Barran - Funeral Entry Index  
see Mabel Cardiff - Funeral Entry Index  
.....- bur. c. 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
.....- c. 1671  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 16  
Mr .- bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Gilbert .  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

ORMSLOW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/239

O ROURKE/ O RORKE/ O RUOAKE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.119 - see Moran

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/115, 20/230

of Co. Mayo, Co. Longford, Co. Leitrim

GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 167-69

Count

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol.IV p. 31

Shane - bur. Co. Cavan 1635

O Rourke/ O Rorke/ O Ruoake – con'd

O-33

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

O ROYLLDY - see O Reilly

ORPEN/ORPIN

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 33, 37 or 57

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 187

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.414

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.157, 173 -

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.193 – Change name &  
arms

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/142, 18/137, 23/201

of Gortkinlinny & Kollowen

MS 496-511 Box N O

or Co. Kerry

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 333

ORPIE

Mrs. Thomas - see Elinor Walsh - Funeral Entry Index

ORPY

of Dublin

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 331
- ORR
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 250  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.83 -to Dunbar  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p. 271  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grams/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.158 - Grant & Exemplification  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/324, 2/209 or 269, 5/105 & 273, 13/47, 14/380, 24/8, 31/130, 32/93
- ORRERY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/214
- ORSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/115, 9/175, 13/131, 19/357, 32/171
- ORTON
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 148
- O RUDDAN
- of Co. Clare  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 171
- ORWELL
- GO MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p. 88 (Vernon)  
 Viscount (see Vernon)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 84
- O RYAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/25, 5/98  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 163  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 173  
 of Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III p. 176. 178  
 of Co. Carlow  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III p. 179
- OSSALDESTON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/210 or 216
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Ossaldeston – con'd O-34  
 Sir Richard - bur. Dublin 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- OSBERRY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/78, 19/388, 25/92
- OSBORNE
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.157  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 47, 206, 210  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.179  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XII p.137 - Vol.XIII p.296 - Vol.XIV  
 p.273  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/49, 2/104, 3/86, 6/95, 7/11, 8/267, 9/288, 10/53, 12/216, 13/126, 14/254, 16/206, 17/337, 19/187, 20/293, 23/38, 25/107, 27/75 or 95, 28/54, 31/165 - Lodge 1/223, 2/1444, 3/95, 4/175, 5/65, 6/11, 7/56, 8/11, 9/29

- of Newtown. Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 6
- of Cork  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.71 - Arms  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.223
- of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I - no page given  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 164
- Sir Hewet - bur. Dublin 1599  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Katherine - bur. 1615. Husband: George Sexton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Robert - High Sheriff of the Co. Dublin - bur. 1624. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- OSBURN
- of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- O SHANAGHAN
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 183
- O SHANNY
- of Co. Clare  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 192
- O SHAUGHNESSY/O SHAGHNESSY
- Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/25, 17/169, 22/107 -  
Lodge 2/83, 5/214, 9/7
- of Gort  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XV p.192
- of Co. Galway  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 180
- Knights of Malta  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- O SHEA
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.20 - Grant - Sir  
Henry  
of Kilkenny  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 496-511 Box S T - see Shea
- O SHEAD
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/200
- O SHEE
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.I p.6  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103. p. 136
- of Co. Tipperary & Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 85-87
- O SHEANNY
- Donogh - bur. Kilfenora. Wife: Christian French  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- O SHERAN
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 329



O SHERIDAN  
of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VI p.13  
of Co. Caven, Westmeath, etc.  
GO MS 496-511 Box N O

O SHIELL  
of Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 191

OSMOTHERLY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 19/389

OSNABRUCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/100

OSPELLAN  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 193

OSSORY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/78, 17/218 - Lodge 2/1

OSTREHAN  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 165, 251

OSUGHRUE  
Arms  
Loose Pedigrees

O SULLIVAN  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI p. 77 - Vol.XIV p.164  
GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p.252 (Beare)  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.51  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/154, 20/202, 22/4, 26/229 - Lodge  
5/108  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 198-207  
of Beare, & Bantry, etc. Co. Kerry & Coulagh. Co. Cork, etc.  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p.12-70 .  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 194-97, 205, 382  
More, The

O Sullivan O-36  
Loose Pedigrees  
Mortimer  
Loose Pedigrees  
Daniel - bur. Co. Kerry 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

OSWALD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/140

O SWYLLYVANE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/259

O TEASHE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215

O TEIGE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 207, 223

OTHER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/210

OTHREHY

OTLEY GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 534  
 OTNALLEY GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223  
 O TOBLE GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.81 - Sir Samuel  
 of Co. Wicklow & Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIV p. 106  
 O TOOLE GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 198  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given  
 of Fertire  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Dublin & Powerscourt  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 217-220  
 OTTAGAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/5  
 OTTERINGTON GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p. 4  
 OTTERSON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/199  
 OTTEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/61  
 OTTIWELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/101 or 141, 19/320  
 OTTOGRAHN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/80  
 OTWAY/ OTTWAY GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 37, 47, 273, 378, 428,  
 440  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/116, 6/33, 7/73, 10/358,  
 16/260, 24/293, 28/54, 31/229 - Lodge 1/167, 5/73, 9/126 or 176  
 Arms  
 GO MS 496-511 Box N O  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p. 19  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.115 - Ruthven –  
 Otway/ Ottway – con'd O-37  
 Confirmation  
 of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Co. Tipperary & Belfast  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given  
 of Westmoreland & Kilkenny, & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.121  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a  
 OTWOGHER of Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 221  
 OUCHTERLONY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116  
 OUGHITHIE

OUGHTRED GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 191159 or 189  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97  
 of Limerick  
 GO MS 219-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 332

OULD  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.43 - Confirmation

OULO  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/293, 29/97

OULTON  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b. p.86 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 121190. 20/400. 21/107 - Lodge  
 5121  
 of Co. Down. Co. Armagh. Dublin  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

OUSLEY  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p.67  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.4S  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256, 4/229, 6/176, 8/74 - Lodge  
 4/264  
 of Dunmore, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.III p.230-231  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol.XIV p.337

OVENS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/200

OVEREND  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.119 - Confirmation  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/267

OVINGTON  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 28  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/151 - Lodge 1/47

OWDEN  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.8 - see Greer -  
 Certificate

OWEN/ OWENS  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84, 206, 248  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p.220  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 148  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.218

Owen/ Owens – con'd O-38  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.236  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.144 - Lloyd-Owen  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/79, 3/62, 5/235, 6/237, 7/160, 9/38,  
 11/74, 12/6, 13/135, 14/129, 18/36, 19/86, 20/301, 21/65, 23/122,  
 24/138, 28/190, 32/33 - Lodge 2/77, 5/209  
 of Blundellstown, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III. p. 330  
 Ann - bur. Dublin 1698. Husband: Dudley Cosby who marr. 2ndly Sarah Pole  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Tadmore - see Corey - Funeral Entry Index

OWENSON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/56

OWGAN  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/114 or 119, 13/282

OWSLEY  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206

OXBURGH  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/271

OXFORD  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/53  
 Earl of - see De Vere

OXLAY/OXLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/55 & 220

OXMANTOWN  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I p.9  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/248  
 Baron (Harman)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.352  
 Viscount (Harman)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.490

OYENS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/19

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

